

En¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Cristo jo³-s⁷in² Lucas
qui³squi³

C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Teófilo

¹ Ncjin² xi³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je² historia xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan³jjin³-na¹, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xcon¹.
² Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tso²ya³-na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴cjoa⁴ tsa³ve³-ni³ cao⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹. ³ C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴an³ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-na³ nca³ squi³-le²³, ji³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ntai³ Teófilo, jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ nca³ jnc²c⁷a³jnc²c⁷a³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³sco³t⁷a³jian³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ sa³nta³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, ⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷en¹ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-li².

Qui³tso² nca³ s⁷a⁴jtsin¹ xi³ Juan Bautista c⁷oin¹

⁵ Je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti⁴tjon² ts⁷e⁴ Judea, ti¹jna³ jnc³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ Zacarías ⁷mi², xi³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Abías. Je² Zacarías tjin¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ Elisabet ⁷mi², xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aarón.
⁶ C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ jao² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ si¹ma³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v²e¹ne² Nai³-na¹. ⁷ Tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin², nca³ ⁷nti⁴-ni¹ je² Elisabet, nca³ jao² je³fi³cje³t⁷a³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ coan³ nca³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ si¹xa¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² si¹xa¹ na⁴⁷mi³ nca³ fi³cho² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴. ⁹ Jo³-s⁷in² coan³nca³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³ xo³nco¹sja³, nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ ⁷nte³tsje³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁰ Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nti³tsin³, tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-ni¹, c⁷ia⁴ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti² xo³nco¹sja³. ¹¹ Coan³tsen³-le⁴ Zacarías jnc³ a²ncje⁴

xi³ ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ya⁴ se¹nto³t²a³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴ jña³ ti² xo³nco¹sja³. ¹² Coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ tsa³ve³, c²oa⁴ n²ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ¹³ To⁴nca³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Zacarías, a³li² jcon³-jin², cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³no²ya²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴v²e²ts²oa³-li⁴. C²oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-li⁴, Elisabet, c²oe⁴² jnco³ ²nti¹ xi³ tsi⁴, c²oa⁴ ji³ c²oai⁴-lai⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Juan. ¹⁴ C²oa⁴ s²e⁴-li² cjoa⁴tsjoa³, n²ion¹ tsjoa³ s²e⁴to³coin²³. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ coan⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ jtsin¹ nca³ je². ¹⁵ Je² coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. A³li²coi³ sc²oi¹ vino ni⁴xan¹-jin². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴s²e⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ²nti¹-ve⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, jo³-s²in² nca³ sa³nta³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ja⁴ya³ ts²oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ Ncjin² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel si⁴²c²o¹fa³ya³t²a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁷ Je² coai⁴ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je² cao⁴ espíritu, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴ Elías, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ si⁴²c²o¹fa³ya³t²a³-si¹ni³le⁴ xti³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ts²a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ scoe¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²ca³tio²nta³-si¹ni³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ coa⁴tio⁴nta³. ¹⁸ Zacarías c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴: Jo¹-s²in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ scoe³ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ je³coan³ jchi¹nca³ nca³ an³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ chjon⁴²-na⁴ je³fi³cje³t²a³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³. ¹⁹ C²oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: An³-nia¹³ Gabriel xi³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³ni²ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²cao⁴-le²³ nca³ tsjoa³-le²³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴. ²⁰ Coe⁴-ni³, coan⁴ chi⁴sin¹-ni¹³ ji³. Li²coi³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴ sa³nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ s²e⁴nta³ je²-vi⁴, coi³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-li² je² en¹-na⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³son² je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴. ²¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ Zacarías. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³tse³ya²-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ ²nte³tsje³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C²oa⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je² Zacarías qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ jnco³ ni³jña¹ ja⁴ya³ ²nte³tsje³-ve⁴. C²oa⁴

to⁴ti¹mjen³chi⁴sin¹-ni¹ ntsja³. Je³coan³chi⁴sin¹. 23 Xi³ je³qui³si³jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴, qui³ ni³ya³-le⁴. 24 Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³le⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, coan³tse³nqui³ ts⁷oa⁴ Elisabet xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Zacarías. Tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³ aon² sa¹, qui³tso²: 25 Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² xi³ taon³ ve³-na³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Qui³tso² nca³ s⁷a⁴jtsin¹ xi³ Jesús c⁷oin¹

26 Xi³ coan³ jaon³ sa¹, Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² a²ncje⁴ Gabriel sa³⁷nta³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Nazaret ⁷mi², xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Galilea. 27 Qui³ni²ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ xi³ tsje³, xi³ si⁴²qui³xan³cao⁴ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ José ⁷mi², xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David. Je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ xi³ tsje³-ve⁴ María ni¹. 28 Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³, qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nta³-li² ji³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³-li². Je² Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-li². Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-li² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³c²a³. 29 María coan³xcon¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³. Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ si¹xa³t⁷a³-si¹ni³na³. 30 C⁷oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: María, a³li² jcon³-jin², je³coan³sjai³-li² cjoa⁴nta³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 31 Coe⁴-ni³ coan⁴jcha¹ya³-li² jnc³ ⁷nti¹x⁷in⁴ xi³ c⁷oi¹³, xi³ c⁷oi⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. 32 Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. Je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ David n⁷ai³-le⁴. 33 Je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ ntsjai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Jacob. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. 34 C⁷ia⁴ María qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴: Jo¹ coan⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² x⁷in⁴ tjin¹-na³. 35 C⁷oa⁴ a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² Espíritu Santo cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³son²-li² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. Coi³ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³ xi³ jtsin¹, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oin¹. 36 Coe⁴-ni³ Elisabet xi³ xi²nqui⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coan³tse³nqui³ ts⁷oa⁴

nta³ tsa² jchi¹nca³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ sa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ chjon⁴²nti⁴ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴. ³⁷ Ni⁴jnc³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁸ C²ia⁴ María qui³tso²: I⁴ ti²jna⁴-vi⁴ an³, chjon⁴²cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹³. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³-na³ jo³ tso² en¹-li⁴. C²oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹xin²-le⁴ nca³ je².

María qui³con³-le⁴ Elisabet

³⁹ Je² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ María, qui³ nti⁴ton⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ²ncho³ni³nto³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Judá. ⁴⁰ C²oa⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³ ni³ya³-le⁴ Zacarías, qui³si³ti²nta³ Elisabet. ⁴¹ C²oa⁴ xi³ coan³-ni³ve⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹ Elisabet nca³ qui³si³ti²nta³ María, je² ²nti¹-ve⁴ qui³si³cjan⁴ ya⁴³ ts⁷oa⁴. C²oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³s⁷e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Elisabet je² Espíritu Santo. ⁴² Cjai¹nca³ n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Nqui²-sa⁴ to⁴nta³-li² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³c²a³, c²oa⁴ jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ ²nti¹-li⁴ ja⁴ya³ nts⁷oa³. ⁴³ Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ni³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ je² na⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹con³-na³. ⁴⁴ Coe⁴-ni³ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe³jta³-le²³ nca³ qui³ni²ti²nta³-nai¹³, je² ²nti¹ qui³si³cjan⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ ja⁴ya³ nts⁷oa³. ⁴⁵ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³cjai¹-le⁴, nca⁴ coan⁴jnc³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³c⁷in²-le⁴ ja⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁴⁶ C²ia⁴ María qui³tso²: Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ cjai¹nca³ je³ya³ v⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁷ Je² espíritu-na⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na³. ⁴⁸ Qui³sco²tsen³-ni¹ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴-nia¹³ xi³ cho⁴nta³ ma³. Coe⁴-ni³ sa³nta³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ jo¹ to⁴nta³ coi⁴ts⁴-na³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴⁹ Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³si³nta³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n²ion¹, c²oa⁴ tsje³ je² jan³ain¹-le⁴. ⁵⁰ Je² Ni³na¹ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ sa³nta³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². ⁵¹ Cao⁴ čhja³-le⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³va³ je² cho⁴ta⁴

xi³ nc⁷a³con³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 52 Ni³na¹ qui³si³cji³n³choa³jen³ xi³ nc⁷a³ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³quin³nc⁷a³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹. 53 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ vao³-le⁴ qui³si³tse³-le⁴ tso³jmi²nta³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹ qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³. 54 Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ Israel xi³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴, nca³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. 55 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, cao⁴ Abraham cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ jo³nta³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴χjin³. 56 Jan² sa¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ María cao⁴ Elisabet. C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³-nca¹ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴.

Juan qui³tsin³

57 Je³qui³cho² ni⁴χjin³-le⁴ Elisabet nca³ c⁷oe⁴² ?nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ jnc³ ?nti¹x⁷in⁴. 58 Qui³n³ch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴ nta³ ni³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ xi¹ncjin¹, nca³ Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ cao⁴ je². 59 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan³ jin³-ni³ ni⁴χjin³ ja³ai³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² ?nti¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Zacarías tsa³c⁷in² tsa²cai³-ni³, me³-le⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. 60 Qui³tso² na⁴-le⁴: Mai³, Juan c⁷oin¹. 61 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ve⁴, nca⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ xi²nqui⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴mi². 62 C⁷oa⁴ qui³n³chja⁴chi⁴sin¹-ni¹ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ jo³ c⁷oin¹. 63 C⁷ia⁴ Zacarías qui³si³je¹ jnc³ ntsja²xon⁴. Qui³squi³jon²: Juan ?mi² jan³ain¹-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. 64 Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³tjo³ai²-le⁴ ts⁷oa³, qui³si³cjan³ ni⁴jen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³n³chja⁴. Nta³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹. 65 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nta³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ?ncho²ni³nto³ Judea tso²ya³ i⁴ tso²ya³ jan¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. 66 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³n³ch⁷oe¹ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹yo³tjao²jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: ?ya¹ xo⁴cjoan³ ?nti¹ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. Je² ntsja³ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².

Zacarías qui³n³chja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹

67 C⁷oa⁴ Zacarías n²ai³-le⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ Espíritu Santo xi³ qui³s⁷e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: 68 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Israel, xi³ ja³⁷ai³ co³tsen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 69 Ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ David cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴-na¹ jnc³xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. 70 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ coa²tse³. 71 Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-si¹nia³² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntsja³ xi³ coan³jt³ique³-na¹, 72 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³ma⁴que³-si¹ni³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹. 73 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ Abraham n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, 74 nca³ li²coi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹. 75 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴xa¹-le⁴² nca³ tsje³ ti³ma³², nca³ tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³-na¹vi⁴. 76 C⁷oa⁴ ji³, ⁷nti¹, c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-li² je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. C⁷oin¹ ti¹tjon²-lai⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴ntai³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. 77 Nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 78 Nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴to³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ co³tsen³-na¹ jo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹ xi³ tjo³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 79 Nca³ si⁴²?i³sen³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ja⁴jin³ njion², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, nca³ si⁴²qui³ncha² ya⁴³ ntia⁴² ntso⁴coa³² jña³ nca³ jña¹ chon³. 80 C⁷oa⁴ je² ⁷nti¹ coan³jcha¹, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Israel.

2

*Jesús qui³tsin³**(Mt. 1:18-25)*

¹ C⁷oa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ je²-ve⁴ nca³ Augusto César tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tja³a³ s⁷e³t⁷a³ xon⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nca³qui³jnta². ² Je² padron ti¹tjon²-vi⁴ ji³tjo³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Cirenio ti¹jna³ gobernador ya⁴ nte³ Siria. ³ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ fi²ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ jña³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³mi³-ni³ José ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret, qui³ ya⁴ Judea ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ David xi³ Belén n⁷mi², coi³ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ David. ⁵ Qui³ ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ María chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ tji¹n⁷ion¹cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ je², je² xi³ je³y⁷a³ nti¹. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ coan³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹ ya⁴-ve⁴, ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ jtsin¹ nti¹-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsin³ nti¹tjon² xi³ nti¹x⁷in⁴. Qui³si³c⁷o¹jjin³ nti¹na³jño³va³-le⁴. Ya⁴ tsa³ca¹jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴ nca³ tsin² nte³-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³ si⁴2cja¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴.

A²ncje⁴ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ pastor

⁸ Tjin¹ pastor xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴ xi³ ti⁴ya⁴-ni³ na³nqui³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ jin³sen¹, xi³ qui³sco²nta³ cho⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴. ⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ nca³ je². Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³i³sen³ntai³-le⁴. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³-jion²³, nca³ coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³cji³nč⁷oe¹-no³ en¹nta³ xi³ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹¹ Ca²tsin³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ David, jnco³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-no³ xi³ Cristo je² Nai³-na¹. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ coan⁴-no³ jnco³ choa⁴: Coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnco³ nti¹ xi³ tji¹ts⁷o¹jjin³ na³jño³va³-le⁴ xi³ qui³jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³

cjen²ya³ cho⁴. ¹³ Nti⁴ton⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ cjai¹nca³ ncjin²-sa³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ nta³ tjio¹v⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²: ¹⁴ Ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³ jña¹ ca²ta³ma³chon³-le⁴ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴coan³-⁷ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ pastor, qui³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷ia⁴ pastor-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Tjian¹ sa³nta³ Belén, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ya³² je²-vi⁴ xi³ cji³ma³, xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ ca²va³co¹-na¹. ¹⁶ Qui³ nti⁴ton⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ María cao⁴ José cao⁴ nti¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹qui³jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jme³ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-ve⁴. ¹⁸ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ pastor qui³tso²-le⁴. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ María tsa³c⁷e¹j¹in³con³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴je² tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ²⁰ Qui³ nqui²ntia³ pastor xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴, to⁴je³ya³ to⁴nta³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³jnc³ jin³ ni⁴chjin³, cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴ nti¹-ve⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷in² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² a²ncje⁴ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ya³ ts⁷oa⁴.

Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ nti¹-ve⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén

²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³si³tsje³ yao³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ nti¹-ve⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén nca³ coa⁴co²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²³ Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Nca³ts⁷i³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ nti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nca³ tsje³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁴ Ja³⁷ai³ nca³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ jnc³ nca² to¹cjo³ a³xo⁴ jao² paloma, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁵ Tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén xi³ Simeón n⁷mi². Je² ni¹ jnc³ n⁷in³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ nta³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ si⁴²n⁷ion¹con³

Israel. Je² Espíritu Santo ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². ²⁶ Je² Espíritu Santo qui³tso²son²tsen³-le⁴ Simeón nca³ tsi² coi³ coi⁴ya¹ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ scoe⁴ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁷ Simeón ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³cao⁴ ²nti¹ Jesús ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴²-si¹ni³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹jna-le⁴, ²⁸ c⁷ia⁴ Simeón qui³scoe¹ tsa³cja¹ya³chja³ Jesús, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: ²⁹ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oi⁴a⁷nte³-lai⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴ nca³ nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³fi², jo³ tso² en¹-li⁴. ³⁰ Nca⁴ tsa³⁷ve³xcoan³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai², ³¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ntai³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ³² Je² ni¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴ Israel. ³³ N⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹⁷mi²-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ³⁴ Simeón qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³ José cao⁴ María, qui³tso²-le⁴ María na⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Coe⁴-ni³ je² ²nti¹ qui³s⁷e³jna³ va³sen³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Israel xi³ tsao³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjo¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴. ³⁵ Qui³s⁷e³jna³va³sen³ nca³ je² jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴son²tsen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ncjin² ni⁴ma⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ cjoa⁴⁷a³to³cja¹ ya⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ xi³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. ³⁶ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ Ana chjon⁴² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, tso²ti³-le⁴ Fanuel xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aser, jña³-le⁴ xi³ je³fi³cje³t²a³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³chi³xan³, tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ ña³to³ no¹. ³⁷ Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ ño³ no¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³c⁷an². A³li²coi³ tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ jña³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³. ³⁸ Je²-vi⁴ ja³⁷ai³chian³ ti⁴je²-ni³ hora, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-ni³le⁴ t²a³ts⁷e⁴

ʔnti¹-ve⁴ nca³ts^ʔi³ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²
Jerusalén.

Qui³ nqui²jnc³c^ʔa² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret

³⁹ C^ʔia⁴ nca³ José cao⁴ María qui³si³cji³tjo³son²
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹,
qui³ nqui²jnc³c^ʔa² ya⁴ Galilea ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret.
⁴⁰ C^ʔoa⁴ je² ʔnti¹-ve⁴ coan³jcha¹, qui³s^ʔe³-le⁴ nca³n^ʔion¹.
N^ʔion¹ qui³s^ʔe³-le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con². Cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús tsa³c^ʔe²jna³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴

⁴¹ Xqui⁴ no¹ qui³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c^ʔia⁴ nca³
s^ʔoi¹ pa²xco⁴. ⁴² C^ʔia⁴ nca³ Jesús tjin¹-le⁴ te³jao² no¹,
nca³ts^ʔi³ qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén jo³-s^ʔin² coan³nca³-le⁴ s^ʔoi¹
pa²xco⁴. ⁴³ C^ʔia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴, qui³-
ni³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, tsa³c^ʔe²jna³ ti³ xi³ Jesús ʔmi² ya⁴ Jerusalén,
to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tjin¹j³-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴. ⁴⁴ Xi³jcha¹-le⁴
qui³si³cja³ʔai³tsjen³ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³j³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tjio¹fi², tsa³c^ʔe²ma³ ya⁴ ntia⁴² jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³. C^ʔoa⁴
tsa³ca¹sjai³t^ʔa³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cao⁴ xi³ ve³xcon³. ⁴⁵ C^ʔia⁴
nca³ tsi² coan³sjai³-le⁴, qui³ nqui²jnc³c^ʔa² ya⁴ Jerusalén.
Tsa³ca¹sjai³. ⁴⁶ C^ʔoa⁴ xi³ coan³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ coan³sjai³-le⁴
ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³j³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ti¹nč^ʔoe¹-le⁴, c^ʔoa⁴ ti¹vi³na³nqui³-
le⁴. ⁴⁷ Nca³ts^ʔi³ xi³ qui³nč^ʔoe¹-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-le⁴ jo³-s^ʔin² nca³ qui³nchja⁴. ⁴⁸ C^ʔia⁴
nca³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ tsa³ve³, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, c^ʔoa⁴ na⁴-
le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, ʔnti¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ c^ʔoa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-
si¹ni³na³j³. Coe⁴-ni³ n^ʔai³-li⁴ c^ʔoa⁴ an³ ti³vi³jnchi²sjai²-
lai²4j³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³. ⁴⁹ C^ʔia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ve⁴.
A¹-ni³ nca³ an³ vi³jnchi²sjai²-si¹ni³nao¹³. A³tsi²-la²na¹
tjin¹j³-no³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³ nt^ʔia³-le⁴

N⁷ai³-na⁴. ⁵⁰ To⁴nca³ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴. ⁵¹ Jesús ja³ai³jen³cao⁴ José cao⁴ María, c⁷oa⁴ ja³ai³ ya⁴ Nazaret. Qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴. Je² na⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹j³in³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁵² C⁷oa⁴ Jesús cji³ma³jcha¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²ta³con², cji³ma³jchi¹nca³, ti¹s⁷e³-sa³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

3

Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ Nca³ ma³ čhja³aon²-ni³ no¹ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³ Tiberio César, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ gobernador Poncio Pilato ya⁴ ²nte³ Judea, c⁷oa⁴ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ ²nte³ Galilea, c⁷oa⁴ Felipe xi³ nts⁷e⁴ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ ²nte³ Iturea cao⁴ ya⁴ ²nte³ Traconite, c⁷oa⁴ Lisaniás cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ ²nte³ Abilinia, ² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² Anás cao⁴ Caifás, en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³ai³-le⁴ Juan, ²nti¹-le⁴ Zacarías ya⁴ ²nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ³ Juan ji³cho²qui³jnta² ya⁴ ²nte³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-le⁴. ⁴ Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ je² libro xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Jta⁴-le⁴ xi³n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ ²nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, tja³ntao³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²nti¹-le⁴. ⁵ Nca³qui³jnta² co³nca³ coan⁴nca³son², coai⁴jen³qui³jnta² ni³nto³ cao⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴, je² ntia⁴² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²tin³ coan⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² ntia⁴² xi³ tjen⁴jen³ya³ tjen⁴jen³t⁷a³ chon³ coan⁴ čhja³ai²-ni¹. ⁶ Scoe⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² Ni³na¹. ⁷ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴te¹nta¹-si¹ni³: Jon² xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, ⁷ya¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹xco¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ nčhoa¹-vi⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴

xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³ tsa² je³qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. A³li² v⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-jion²³ nca³
vi³xon¹³ ja⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³: Tjin¹-na¹ Abraham je²
n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. An³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-
le⁴ nta³ tsa² cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, sco¹mi³tjen⁴ [?]nti¹ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Abraham. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² hacha je³qui³jna³t⁷a³-le⁴
ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ya¹. Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³
nta³, jti¹ s⁷e³atsao³jjin³ l⁷i¹. ¹⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-
le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷iain⁴-jin⁴. ¹¹ Juan qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Je² xi³
jao² chi⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴, ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴. Je²
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷in¹-ni³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ ja³ai³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ taon⁴va³sen³, qui³tso²-le⁴
Juan: Maestro, jme¹ xi³ s⁷iain⁴-jin⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴ je²
qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ni²je⁷-jion²³ cao⁴-ni³
tsa² xi³ qui³sa³te³xo³ma³-no³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ so³nta²do⁴
qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴, jme¹ xi³ s⁷iain⁴-jin⁴.
Juan c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-jin² ni²che¹-
lao⁴³, a³li² vi³jnchi³ya²t⁷ain³-jion²³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ to⁴jo³ nca³
me³-no³ nca³ coan⁴chji¹-no³. T⁷e²jnc³-lao⁴³ to³con²³
jña³-le⁴ xi³ cji³ma³chji¹-no³. ¹⁵ Tjio¹co³ya³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
tjio¹si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan, tsa² je²
Cristo. ¹⁶ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: An³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
va³te³nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³
nqui²sa⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. An³
li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ čhjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-
le⁴. Je² xi³ coa³te²nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴
cao⁴ l⁷i¹. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntjao⁴-ni³le⁴ cja³ ntsja³, si⁴²tsje³
t⁷a³na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴ncha³xco¹ trigo ja⁴ya³ ni³nc⁷a³-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ tje¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴jjin³ l⁷i¹ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjo¹ts⁷ao³.
¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ en¹nta³
cao⁴ ncjin² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴
Juan qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Herodes xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Herodías, chjon⁴²-le⁴ Felipe xi³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³

t²a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Herodes.
 20 Herodes qui³si³taon³ya²cao⁴-sa³ nca³ qui³sca³ni¹
 nto⁴ya¹ Juan.

Jesús qui³sa³te¹nta¹

(Mt. 3:13-13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je³qui³sa³te¹nta¹,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³sa³te¹nta¹. Tjen⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³
 nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tjo³ai². 22 C⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús je²
 Espíritu Santo xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ ni⁴se³ paloma. Jnco³ jta⁴
 qui³no²ya²-ni³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ [?]nti¹-na⁴
 xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, jo³ nta³ s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.

Jan³ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 1:1-17)

23 C⁷oa⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ cjoan³ can³te²-la⁴
 no¹-le⁴. [?]nti¹-le⁴ José qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² José [?]nti¹-
 le⁴ Elí, 24 xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Matat, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Leví, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴
 Melqui, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Jana, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ José 25 xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴
 Matatías, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Amós, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Nahum, xi³ [?]nti¹-
 le⁴ Esli, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Nagai, 26 xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Maat, xi³ [?]nti¹-
 le⁴ Matatías, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Semei, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ [?]nti¹-
 le⁴ Judá, 27 xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Joana, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Resa, xi³ [?]nti¹-
 le⁴ Zorobabel, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Salatiel, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Neri, 28 xi³
[?]nti¹-le⁴ Melqui, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Adi, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Cosam, xi³
[?]nti¹-le⁴ Elmodam, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Er, 29 xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Josué,
 xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Eliezer, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Jorim, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Matat,
 30 xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Leví, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Simeón, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Judá,
 xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Jonán, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Eliaquim,
 31 xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Melea, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Mainán, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴
 Matata, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Natán, 32 xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ David, xi³ [?]nti¹-
 le⁴ Isaí, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Obed, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Booz, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴
 Salmón, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Naasón, 33 xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Aminadab, xi³
[?]nti¹-le⁴ Aram, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Esrom, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Fares, xi³
[?]nti¹-le⁴ Judá, 34 xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Jacob, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Isaac, xi³
[?]nti¹-le⁴ Abraham, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Taré, xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Nacor,

³⁵ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Serug, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ragau, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Peleg, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Heber, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Sala, ³⁶ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Cainán, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Arfaxad, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Sem, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Noé, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Lamec, ³⁷ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Matusalén, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Enoc, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Jared, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Mahalaleel, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Cainán, ³⁸ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Enós, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Set, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Adán, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

4

*Nai*⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

¹ Espíritu Santo qui³s⁷e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Ji³n³choa³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, je² Espíritu qui³cao⁴ jnc³ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ² Ña³chan³ ni⁴čhjin³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús. Li²jme³ xi³ tsa³cjen² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, coan³vao³-le⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t⁷a³: A³li² to⁴cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin² c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ jnc³ ni³nto³nc⁷a³. To⁴jnc³ tjo² tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ nte³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³nte³. ⁶ Je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ tsjoa³-le²³ nca³yi³je³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, nca⁴ an³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ me³-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ji³ coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-nai¹³, jcha⁴xcon¹-nai¹³, tsi⁴ coan⁴ nca³yi³je³. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-nai¹³ Satanás, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: Je² Ni³na¹-li⁴ coi⁴sen³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-lai⁴, jcha⁴xcoin¹³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ xi³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son² ja⁴son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, chji¹³jen³nqui³ t⁷a³na³nqui³. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Ni³na¹ c⁷oe⁴²xa¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴

jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴-si¹ni³li². 11 C⁷oa⁴ je² ntsja³ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³-si¹ni³ ntso⁴coi³. 12 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴tso²: A³li² ch⁷ao³ cho¹t⁷a³-jin²³ je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cho²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, je² nai⁴² qui³xin²-le⁴ jnco³ tji¹cja¹ ni⁴čhjin³.

Jesús v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴

(Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)

14 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús ja³ai³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Espíritu Santo ya⁴ Galilea, qui³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴. 15 Tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Jesús.

Qui³ts⁷aon³sje³jjin³ Jesús na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret

(Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)

16 Ja³ai³ Nazaret ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ coan³jcha¹. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹ costumbre-le⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xquia⁴. 17 Tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco³ai² xon⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ en¹ xo⁴ tso²: 18 Je² Espíritu-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, nca⁴ qui³tsjon²jon³-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ nca³ an³ nchja²ya³jjin³-le⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ je² en¹nta³. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ si³nta³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴aon³ tjio¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ coi³nchja²ya³jjin³-le⁴ preso nca³ coa⁴tio⁴ntai¹, c⁷oa⁴cao⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-le⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ si³c⁷e¹yo³ntai¹ xi³ qui³ni²quin²aon³. 19 Nca³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² no¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 20 Tsa³ca³xco¹ya³cjao³-ni³ xon⁴, qui³tsjao³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. Je² xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹co³a³ nca³ je² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. 21 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³jnco³ jo³ tso² je² xon⁴-vi⁴ nca⁴ je³ca²no²7yao²³.

22 C⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ José. 23 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-nao¹³ je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-vi⁴: Chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, ti⁴xqui³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. Xi³ c⁷oa⁴to⁴xcon¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²ntai³ ya⁴ Capernaum, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷ia⁴n⁴ i⁴ ⁷nte³-vi⁴ xi³ tsi⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ nta³ ⁷ya³xcon¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Elías, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³chjoa² nc⁷a³jmi³ jan² no¹ va³sen³, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² jtsi¹ qui³tsjoa³. Cjai¹nca³ tse³ coan³cji³ncha¹-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³. 26 To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ coi³ xi³ Elías qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴. To⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ya⁴ Sarepta ts⁷e⁴ Sidón. 27 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ xi³ ti¹fi³⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel coi³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Eliseo xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² coan³tsje³, to⁴je² Naamán xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Siro. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga n⁷ion¹ coan³jti³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 29 Ji³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³ts⁷aon³sje³jin³ Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ sa³⁷nta³ jco⁴ ni³nto³ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ me³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ na⁴xi⁴ jña³ n⁷ion¹ t⁷a³jen³t⁷a³. 30 To⁴nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³to³jin³va³sen³-le⁴. Qui³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³

(Mr. 1:21-28)

31 Qui³jen³ ya⁴ Capernaum, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ⁷nte³ Galilea. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

32 Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³?ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca⁴ en¹-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tj¹in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. 33 Ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-ve⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j¹in³. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. 34 Qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-j¹in² ni²cao⁴-na³j¹in⁴. Jme¹ xi³ tj¹in¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, Jesús nazareno. A³ ca²fa²?ai⁴ ni²cji³tson¹-na³j¹in⁴. An³ ?ve³-le²³ ?ya³-ni³ve⁴ ji³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 35 Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²: Jyo¹ ti⁴jna³, c⁷oa⁴ ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tson³tsja¹t⁷a³ na³nqui³ ya⁴ j¹in³va³sen³-le⁴. Ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³si³qui²?aon³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 36 Qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³?i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ en¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j¹in³, c⁷oa⁴ vi³tjo³. 37 Qui³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² ?nte³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³.

*Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹m⁷en³
(Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)*

38 C⁷ia⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús nca³ coi⁴tjo³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, ja³?a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón. Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹m⁷en³, ch⁷in³ tj¹in¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². 39 Jesús tsa³cja³te³ne²-le⁴. Qui³scan³cao⁴ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴, qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

*Ncjin² xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³
(Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)*

40 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sca³ntjai² ts⁷oi¹, nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ cja⁴?ai¹cja⁴?ai¹ ch⁷in³-le⁴, ja³?ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Jesús tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. C⁷oa⁴-s²in² qui³si³nta³-ni³. 41 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j¹in³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ xi³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³squi³?ntia¹, qui³tso² ntjao⁴-ve⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús

qui³scan³cao⁴, li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³?nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴,
nca⁴ ve³ nca³ je² xi³ Cristo.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ jña³ xin²-sa³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹

(Mr. 1:35-39)

⁴² Xi³ je³qui³s²e³sen¹, ji³tjo³ Jesús. C²oa⁴ qui³ jña³
?nte³t²a³xin²t²a³. C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² tsa³ca¹sjai³.
Ja³?ai³con³-le⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²e¹jna³n⁷ion¹ nca³
tsi² tsa² coi³ coi⁴t²a³xin²-le⁴. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: C²oa⁴²-ti⁴ xi³ xin²-sa³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ma³chjen¹ nca³
coi³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ nca⁴ coi³ xa¹ ji³nchoa³-nia³. ⁴⁴ C²oa⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³
ya⁴³ nt²ia³ sinagoga ya⁴ ?nte³ Galilea.

5

Ncjin² jti⁴ qui³tjo³ve¹

(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴ jncho¹je³
Genezaret, je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ma³jtin¹ntai³-le⁴ nca³
cjo⁴nch²oe¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Jesús tsa³ve³ jao²
chi³tso³ xi³ tjio¹chian³ ya⁴ntai³ jncho¹. C²oa⁴ je²
xi³ jti⁴ si¹c²en³ je³ji³tjo³jen³ chi³tso³, tjio¹va³ne¹jon³
na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴. ³ C²ia⁴ Jesús ja³?a³s²en³ jnco³ chi³tso³
xi³ ts²e⁴ Simón, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²a³to³jin³
na³nta¹ i⁴tse¹ t²a³xin² na³nqui³. Ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³ya³ ya⁴³
chi³tso³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴ C²ia⁴ nca³
je³qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: T⁷in³ jña³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴
n⁷ion¹ na⁴nca⁴ jncho¹, c²oa⁴ ti⁴c²a³tjen⁴nqui³nta¹³
?nti¹na⁴⁷ya³-no³ nca³ coi⁴nto³vao³ jti⁴. ⁵ Simón qui³tso²-
le⁴: Maestro, je³ca²ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ ca²v⁷a³ni⁴tjen⁴, ni⁴jme³-
jin² xi³ ca²sa³co¹-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² ji³ xi³ c²oa⁴si³,
si³c²a³tjen⁴nqui³nta¹³ na⁴⁷ya³. ⁶ C²ia⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³s²in³,
a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴²cji³ jti⁴ xi³ qui³si³ncha³, c²oa⁴ na⁴⁷ya³-ve⁴
xi³jnta². ⁷ Qui³si³c²a³tji³chi⁴sin¹-le⁴ ntsja³ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³

tjio¹ya³ chi³tso³ xi³jnc³ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴n⁴choa³qui³ncha³cao⁴.
 Ja³⁷ai³-ni³. Ña³qui³ qui³tse³ nca³ jao² chi³tso³ sa³⁷nta³ me³
 qui³tse³nta¹ chi³tso³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Simón Pedro tsa³ve³
 je²-vi⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. Qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Ti⁴se⁴xin²-nai¹³ nca³ an³, Señor, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹-nia¹³.
⁹ Coi³ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹ nca³ je² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 tjio¹cao⁴ nca⁴ ncjin² jti⁴ qui³tjo³ve¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
 qui³tsa³cjon¹ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo,
 xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ Simón. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón:
 A³li² jcon³-jin²³, va³se²ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴
 coi⁴no²cjoa⁴xco¹-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ja³⁷ai³ca³jna³ntai³ na³nqui³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³tio¹
 nca³yi³je³, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coe⁴-
 ni³ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fi³⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴
 Jesús, tsa³cja³nia³ne² ncjain¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Señor, tsa² me³-li² coan⁴ si⁴tsje³-nai¹³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
 tsa³cjen² ntsja³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Me³-na³ ca²ta³ma³tsjai³.
 Nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³xin² ch⁷in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁴ Jesús
 tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 t⁷in³ (qui³tso²-le⁴) ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²³
 cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ je³coan³ntai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²
 Moisés nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³
 cjai¹ ncjin² en¹ tsa³nca³son²-sa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús.
 Coan³xco¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴n⁴ch⁷oe¹-
 si¹ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³ ch⁷in³ xi³
 tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, ya⁴
 tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ jnc³ xi³ ti⁴m⁷en³

(Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)

17 Jnco³ ni⁴χhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹va³co¹ya³, ya⁴ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Judea, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Jerusalén. Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús nca³ si⁴²nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. 18 Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ jnco³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fa³⁷ai³xco¹, xi³ cji³son²-le⁴ na⁴chan³. Tsa³ca¹sjai³⁷nte³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² sca³ni¹s⁷en³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. 19 Li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca³ni¹s⁷en³, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tse³⁷ya². Qui³tsin³son² nt⁷ia³. Ya⁴son² nt⁷ia³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² te²ja⁴-le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹jen³ne²-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴chan³, ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesús. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, qui³cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ch⁷ao³ nchja⁴. ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-na¹ je¹-na¹, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jnco³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. 22 Jesús nta³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 23 Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³. Tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Qui³cha³t⁷a³-li² je² je¹-li⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, ti⁴to²mjain³. 24 To⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³ je¹, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹fa³⁷ai³xco¹: Ji³ xi³ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴, c⁷oa⁴ chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³ nt⁷ia³-li⁴. 25 C⁷oa⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹ na⁴chan³ xi³ qui³jna³son², qui³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ je³ya³ ts⁷a³sj³ Ni³na¹. 26 To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, tsa³c⁷a³sj³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Ñ³qui³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹, qui³tso²: Je³tsa³⁷ya³² cjoa⁴xcon¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Leví

(Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

27 Ja⁴scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, Jesús ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ xi³ Leví ⁷mi². Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jña³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. 28 Leví tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ nca³yi³je³, tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 29 Leví a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ s⁷oi¹ tsa³c⁷a³je³-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v⁷e¹xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ je². 30 Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹jta⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³vi³chi³-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ ti³⁷yo²³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v⁷e¹ña³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. 31 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ nta³ tjio¹, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, to⁴je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. 32 Li²coi³ ja²⁷ai⁴ nchja²-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Qui³sco²na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cja⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

33 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan va³tio²nchjan³-ni³ ncjin² c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ cjen², c⁷oa⁴ ⁷vi³-ni³. 34 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coan⁴²-no³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ va³tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ vi³xan³ tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³ x⁷in⁴. 35 To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴čjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. Coi³ ni⁴čjin³-ve⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nchjan³. 36 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²⁷ya³ xi³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹jčho³-ni³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹jnta³, c⁷oa⁴ je² na³jño³ jchi¹nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ s⁷e⁴jčho³-ni³. 37 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²ya³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ya⁴³ čjjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je² vino cho⁴tse⁴

c²oe⁴²jnta³ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ je² vino-ve⁴ xi¹jten⁴, c²oa⁴ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴⁻⁷ni³. ³⁸ To⁴nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s²e³ya³ čhjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴. C²oa⁴ je² vino cao⁴ čhjoa⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ s²e³tjao². ³⁹ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ sc⁷oi¹ vino jchi¹nca³ xi³ me³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, nca³ tso²: Je² vino jchi¹nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³.

6

Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³sco³ne²ya³ trigo ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³

(Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

¹ Jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹ntje². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco³ne²ya³ na³tin¹-le⁴ trigo, qui³tso³jve²ya³ cao⁴ ntsja³, qui³squi³ne³. ² Tjin¹ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴ti³n⁷ian²-si¹nio³ xi³ tsi² tsa² tjo³⁷n²e³ c²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ³ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c²e²xquiao⁴³ jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ David c²ia⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ⁴ Jo³-s⁷in² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³. Tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ xi³ li²coi³ tjo³⁷n²e³ nca³ coi⁴cha³² nca³ to⁴je² na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ cjen². C²oa⁴-ti⁴ David qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ⁵ C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³

(Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

⁶ Nqui²jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnc³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³sco²tsen³⁷a³ Jesús, tsa² si⁴²nta³-la⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coa⁴²nqui³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ Jesús tjin¹jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ jo³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, ti⁴sen⁴ntoi³ nca³va³sen³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, tsa³ca³sen²nto³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: Scoi⁴na³nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴: A³ tjo³nte³-ni¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ nca³ nta³ s⁷ian⁴² a³xo⁴ ch⁷ao³ s⁷ian⁴², nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntje² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ a³xo⁴ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-nia¹. ¹⁰ Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. Je² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, ntsja³ coan³nta³. ¹¹ Nca³ts⁷i³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ coan³jti³-le⁴. Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ jme³ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús.

Te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³

(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

¹² Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Jesús qui³ nqui³jña¹ nca³ qui³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Ts⁷a³ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s²e³sen¹ qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³ te³jao² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ pa²stro⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. ¹⁴ Je² Simón xi³ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Andrés xi³ nts⁷e⁴, Jacobo, Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, Simón xi³ Zelote ⁷mi²-le⁴, ¹⁶ Judas nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ coan³ co²ntran⁴.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²

(Mt. 4:23-25)

¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ cao⁴ je², ya⁴ jnco³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³son² tsa³c⁷e²jna³ cao⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ Judea, cao⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón. Coi³ xa¹ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan⁴nta³ ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ si¹jti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coan³xqui³-le⁴. ¹⁹ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cao⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ ji³tjo³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³.

Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ma⁴-xo¹nio³

(Mt. 5:1-12)

²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²t²sen³?a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, nca⁴ tsaon⁴³ nio¹³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²¹ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ vao³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ jon² coan⁴squo³. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ chi¹?ntao¹³, nca⁴ coi⁴jno³. ²² Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³?a¹xin²-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷a³sje³nqui³ jan³⁷ain¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷en⁴, xi³ to⁴?a³ts⁷e⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²³ Ti⁴tsjoa³ya³-lao⁴³ ta³con²³ coi³ ni⁴?hjin³-ve⁴, tsjoa¹ t⁷ao²³ta³con²³. Coe⁴-ni³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ coan⁴ je² chji¹-no³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, nca⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁴ To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴nao¹³, nca⁴ je³tjin¹-no³ xi³ si¹je³con³-no³. ²⁵ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ ti³yo³qui³tsao³, nca⁴ coan⁴vao³-no³. Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ vi³jno²³, nca⁴ coan⁴va³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ chi¹?ntao¹³. ²⁶ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ntao³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷i³, nca⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ je² xi³ nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³.

Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ co²ntran⁴-no³

(Mt. 5:38-48)

²⁷ To⁴nca³ jon² xi³ no²⁷yao²³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ co²ntran⁴-no³, nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³. ²⁸ Ti⁴chi³con³t⁷aon³ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³. ²⁹ Je² xi³ si¹tsin³ t⁷a³jtsa³-li⁴, ti⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-lai⁴ xi³nco³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fa³?a¹xin²-li² tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ chi⁴nca³-li⁴. ³⁰ To⁴?ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²je¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹ xi³ tsi⁴, a³li² ti⁴ni²je¹-jin²ni³lai⁴. ³¹ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, jon² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-nio³ nca³ je². ³² Tsa² tsjoa³chao³ je² xi³

ma³tsjoa³que³-no³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ ma³tsjoa³que³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². ³³ Tsa² nta³ si⁴cao⁴³ je² xi³ nta³ si¹cao⁴-no³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ³⁴ Tsa² si⁴quin²ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ je² xi³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ chjoe¹-nca¹nio³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ si¹quin²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. ³⁵ Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ t⁷iaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴quin²ya³ nca³ a³li²jme³-jin² xi³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Tse³ coan⁴chji¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, nca⁴ je² tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. ³⁶ Ca²ta³ma³ma⁴chao³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ Ni³na¹ ma³ma⁴que³.

A³li² je¹-jin² fa³ne² xi³c⁷a³

(Mt. 7:1-5)

³⁷ A³li² je¹-jin² fa³nao²³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coa⁴ne²-no³ je¹. A³li² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-jin² vi³cho³nao²³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴cho³ne²-no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² cha⁴t⁷a³-no³. ³⁸ T⁷ao²³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jte¹tjon³-no³ jch⁷ao¹-no³, jnc³ choa⁴ xi³ nta³, xi³ ti¹cji³tse³-n⁷ion¹, xi³ s⁷e³tsao³jne³ya², xi³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tse³ sa³nta³ tsao³-ntjai². Je² choa⁴ xi³ v⁷e²cho⁴ya³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³ s⁷e⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³no³ nqui²ntia³. ³⁹ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: A³ coan⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, coa⁴²ntia⁴²-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³. A³ tsi² jtsao⁴ya³ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ jña³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. ⁴⁰ Je² xi³ co³t⁷a³ya³ a³li²coi³-jin² nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴. To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴²coan⁴ jo³-ni³ maestro-le⁴, s⁷e⁴jnc³ nca³ je². ⁴¹ A¹-ni³ cho¹tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² tje¹ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai³. To⁴nca³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³ li²coi³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴. ⁴² Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-li² nca³ c⁷oin¹-lai⁴ nts⁷ai³: Nts⁷e³, t⁷ai²nte³-nai¹³

San Lucas 6:43 26 San Lucas 6:49

c²oa³sje²nquia³ je² tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoin³, c²ia⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³ li²coi³ ti³cho²tsen³-lai⁴ ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoin³. Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ni¹³ nca³ ji³, ch⁷a⁴-sje³nqui³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²lai²³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³-nqui³ xcoin³, c²ia⁴ nta³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai³.

Jnc³ ya¹ c²oa⁴-s²in² ²ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ to³-le⁴
(Mt. 7:15-20)

⁴³ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ nta³ ya¹ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, ni⁴ch⁷ao³ cjoan³-jin² ya¹ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³ cjoan³. ⁴⁴ Nca⁴ jnc¹jnc¹ ya¹ c²oa⁴-s²in² ²ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ to³-le⁴. To³ higo a³li² ya¹na³³ya¹ ma³jcha¹-ni³, ni⁴je²-jin² to³tse⁴² ma³jcha¹-ni³ ya¹chji³⁷n³cho³. ⁴⁵ Je² xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s²in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ ts²en⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ xi³ s²in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ coi³ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ts²oa³.

Jao² xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nt⁷ia³
(Mt. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ A¹-ni³ nca³ no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³ Nai³-na⁴, Nai³-na⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ ni²cji³tjo³son²³ jo³ xin³-no³. ⁴⁷ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³, xi³ n³ch⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son², coa⁴co²ya³-no³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je². ⁴⁸ To⁴nco¹son² cjoan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ jnc³ nt⁷ia³, cjai¹nca³ na⁴nca⁴ tsa³⁷nqui³, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ ya⁴son² na⁴xi⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ts⁷a³ jt³si¹, je² xo⁴nca¹-ve⁴ qui³-sca³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ ni³⁷ya³-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³ qui³tin²ya³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son²n⁷ion¹ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴. ⁴⁹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³n³ch⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, xi³ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³-son², to⁴nco¹son² cjoan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ ya⁴j³in³ na³nqui³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴. Je² xo⁴nca¹-ve⁴

qui³sca³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ qui³sca³nti⁴ton⁴. Qui³so³co³ cjoa⁴xcon¹
chi³xo²jen³yi³je³ ni³ya³-le⁴.

7

Je³coan³nta³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ jnco³ capitán

(Mt. 8:5-13)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴ xi³
tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, Jesús ja³7a³s⁷en³
ya⁴ Capernaum. ² Jnco³ capitán tjin¹-le⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi³
tsjoa³que³, ti¹m⁷en³-ni¹ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, ja⁴me³ vi³ya³.
³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² capitán qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús,
qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
judíos, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴nchoa³nch⁷oe² nca³
si⁴²xqui³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³
ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe² Jesús, cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴,
qui³ts²-le⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ia⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
⁵ Je² tsjoa³que³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴j⁴in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³
tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-na³j⁴in⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-na⁴j⁴in⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² coi³ ti⁴cjin³
tjio¹-ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, je² capitán qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ Jesús c⁷a³
mi²yo⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³ts²-le⁴: Señor, a³li² ni²jti³-jin²lai⁴
yao³-li⁴, nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³
nt⁷ia³-na⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ qui³si³cja³7ai³tsjen³ nca³
tsi² coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ cjoa²7ai⁴con³-le²³, to⁴nca³
t⁷ai² en¹ c⁷ia⁴ cho⁴nta³-na⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni¹. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴
an³ ti²jna⁴nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tj⁴in¹-na³
so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹nqui³-na³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ jnco³: T⁷in³,
c⁷oa⁴ fi²-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ xi³jnco³: Nchoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴
nchoa¹-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-na⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷ia⁴
je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴²s⁷in¹. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹
je²-vi⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³-ni³ qui³ts²-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, ni⁴jnco³-
jin² ya⁴ Israel xi³ qui³sa³co³-na³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³

ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-le⁴ ja³ai³ nqui²ntia³ ni³ya³-le⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ je³coan³nta³ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. ¹¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Naín ⁷mi². Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ qui³cao⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³čhian³-ni³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coe⁴-ni³ nti³tsin³-jan¹ tjio¹v⁷a³sje³ jnco³ c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴je² to⁴jnco³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³c⁷an². C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³ve³, coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² chi¹nta¹-jin²³. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³t⁷a³-le⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ ca²xa⁴-le⁴ c⁷en³-ve⁴. Je² xi³ y⁷a³ tsa³qui³ncha³, Jesús qui³tso²: Ti³, ji³ xo⁴ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³qui²xi⁴ c⁷en³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tsa³cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Qui³tso²: Jnco³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴jin³-na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-sa³: Ni³na¹ ja³ai³ qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ Qui³son² je² en¹-vi⁴ nca³qui³jnta² Judea cao⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ xi³ ntai³-le⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 11:2-19)

¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ¹⁹ Qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjo¹na⁴choa³ a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Je² Juan Bautista qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, qui³tso²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjo¹na⁴choa³ a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ²¹ Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora qui³si³nta³ ncjin² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ ch⁷in³tao¹, ch⁷in³vi³ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³

nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³
xcon⁴. ²² C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nqui³en¹³
c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²⁷yao³-vi⁴, xi³ ca²no²⁷yao²³
nca³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
chi⁴⁷nque¹ ma³ fi²-ni³, je² xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni³,
je² xi³ jta³ya³ ma³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, je² xi³ c⁷en³ fa³⁷a²ya³-le⁴,
je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ²³ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa²
ni²qui³tson¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴.
²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ je² xi³ Juan qui³si³ca³sen¹cao⁴ en¹,
Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³,
a³ jnco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ jme¹
xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ y⁷a³cja¹
na³jño³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cjoan³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ y⁷a³cja¹
na³jño³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ sin³cjoa⁴, ya⁴ tjio¹
nt⁷ia³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ²⁶ To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³
ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Jaon³, an³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ jnco³
xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁷ Je² ni¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³
tji¹t⁷a³-ni³: Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹-na⁴, xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² ntia⁴²-li⁴.
²⁸ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ja⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ tsin²
xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan Bautista.
To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ma³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan.
²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tsjoa³ en¹-
le⁴ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³sa³te¹nta¹ cao⁴
cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹-le⁴ Juan. ³⁰ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nqui³
en¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ qui³sa³te¹nta¹

t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan. ³¹ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Jesús: [?]ya¹-ni³ve⁴?ni³ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nco¹son². ³² C⁷oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ xti³ xi³ tjio¹ nti⁴tsian⁴², xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴tso²: Qui³ni²cji³?ntia¹-lai²⁴jjin⁴ xo⁴vi¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chao²³. Qui³chi³?nta¹va³-lai²⁴jjin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chi³?ntao¹³. ³³ Ja³?ai³ Juan Bautista xi³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²-jin² nio⁴xti²la⁴, ni⁴qui³ts⁷i³-jin² vino, c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³: Nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ ti¹jna³jjin³-le⁴. ³⁴ C⁷oa⁴ ja³?ai³ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjen², xi³ ?vi³, c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³: Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ cjen², xi³ cjai¹ n⁷ion¹ ?vi³, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ³⁵ To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴?i³sen³ta³con² ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ to⁴?a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xti³-le⁴.

Jesús ja³?a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón

³⁶ Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴. Ja³?a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ³⁷ Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ti¹jna³ jnco³ chjon⁴²sca¹, xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo-ve⁴, y⁷a³ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹la⁴jao⁴ ?nti¹ xi³ xqui³xi¹ne¹ tjia¹-le⁴. ³⁸ Ya⁴ ti¹jna³jton³ t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴, qui³squi³?nta¹ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³jjon³ nta¹xcon⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴. Ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso³jjon³ cao⁴ xqui³-ve⁴. ³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³cja³?ai³tsjen³jjin³, qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je²-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, scoe⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³ ?ya³-ni³ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ cjoan³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ je² nca³ chjon⁴²sca¹ ni¹. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Simón, jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xin¹-le²³. C⁷oa⁴

Simón qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³, Maestro. ⁴¹ Tjio¹ jao² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹quin²ya³ taon⁴, jnco³ xi³ aon² ciento vi²xo⁴ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ ña³chan²te³ vi²xo⁴. ⁴² C⁷oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ taon⁴ xi³ si⁴²jnta²-ni³. Qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ jao². C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³ coan³tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². ⁴³ Simón qui³tso²: ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ qui³cho³son²-lai⁴. ⁴⁴ C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: Cho⁴tsen³-lai⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴. Ja²⁷a⁴s⁷en³con³-le²³ nt⁷ia³-li⁴, li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nai¹³ na³nta¹ xi³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³. To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ qui³tsao³jon³ nta¹xcon⁴ ntso⁴coa³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁵ Li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-nai¹³ to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ jo³⁷nta³ nca³ ja²⁷a⁴s⁷en³, li²coi³ tsa³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³. ⁴⁶ Li²coi³ qui³no²joi³n³ jco³ si²ti⁴ xi³ nta³ njen³, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ qui³tso²joi³n³ cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹ ntso⁴coa³. ⁴⁷ Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ nca³ je¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ qui³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴, nca⁴ je² cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ choa³ cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ choa³ tsjoa³que³. ⁴⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Je¹-li⁴ qui³cha³t⁷a³-li². ⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ je², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹cha³t⁷a³ je¹. ⁵⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Coi³ nca³ coan³cjai¹-li² ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-ni¹³, t⁷in³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

8

Ya⁴nchjin¹ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús

¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹. Qui³nchja⁴ya³, qui³tso²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³

te³jao²-ve⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjio¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ coan³nta³ ts⁷e⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ch⁷in³-le⁴: María xi³ Magdalena⁷mi² xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ ña³to³ nai⁴². ³ Juana chjon⁴²-le⁴ Chuza xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ Herodes, Susana, cao⁴ ncjin²-sa³ xi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cao⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴.

*Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴
(Mt. 13:1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4:1-20)*

⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, Jesús qui³nchja⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son². ⁵ Jnco³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴ qui³ co³jnti². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², jnco³ c⁷a² qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³ne²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³tjen⁴ jin³sen¹ qui³squi³ne³. ⁶ Xi³ nqui²jnco³ c⁷a² qui³tsao³ jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, qui³xi² nca³ coan³ntje², coi³ nca³ tsin² nchi⁴ nte³. ⁷ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tsao³ jin³ na³⁷ya¹. Je² na³⁷ya¹-ve⁴ xi³ chi³so²cja³jao² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²j³in³-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³j³in³. Coan³ntje², tsa³ca³-le⁴ to³, jnco³ ciento ya³ coan³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. ¹⁰ Jesús qui³tso²: Nca³ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ xi³c⁷a³ v⁷ai²-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹ve³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹. ¹¹ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-ni³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴: Je² na⁴xin⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. ¹² Je² xi³ qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja⁴cjoan² nchoa¹ nai⁴², c⁷oa⁴ fa³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² en¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² vi³tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³. ¹³ Je² xi³ qui³tsao³son² jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, je²-vi⁴ xi³

qui³nch⁷oe¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, qui³scoe¹ en¹-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴. To⁴jnc³jao² ni⁴chjin³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cho²t⁷a³ vi³tjo³xin². ¹⁴ Je² xi³ qui³tsao³j³in³ na³ya¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹, to⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi²-sa³, je² cjoa⁴ni²cjao²j³in³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴, li²coi³ ma³jcha¹ to³-le⁴. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³tsao³j³in³ jña³ nta³ na³nqui³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ nta³, xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹, xi³ v⁷e¹j³in³con³ en¹, xi³ c²oa⁴s⁷in¹-ni³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tj³in¹.

Jnc³ l⁷i¹ xi³ v⁷e¹jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴ tso³jmi²

(Mr. 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Ni⁴ya³-j³in² xi³ va³ca¹ l⁷i¹ xi³ v⁷e¹jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴ tso³jmi², a³xo⁴ na⁴chan³ v⁷e¹jna³ma³nqui³, to⁴nca³ nte³-le⁴ mi³ncha¹ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ fa³a³s⁷en³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ l⁷i¹. ¹⁷ Li²jme³ xi³ tj³in¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ma³ xi³ tsi² s⁷e⁴son²tsen³, ni⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ma³ xi³ tsi² jcha⁴-le⁴, xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴ai¹-le⁴ l⁷i¹. ¹⁸ Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ tso²c²oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² no²ya²³. To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴, c²oi⁴-sa³le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴ sa³nta³ je² xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴, ma³-le⁴.

Na⁴-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴

(Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

¹⁹ C²ia⁴ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴. Li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ ji³cho²nch⁷oe² Jesús, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁰ Ji³cho² ni²cji³nch⁷oe², qui³c⁷in²-le⁴: Na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷ai³ tjio¹ nti³tsian³², me³-xo¹le⁴ nca³ sco¹tsen³-li². ²¹ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴s⁷in¹, je² ni¹ na⁴-na⁴, c²oa⁴ je² ni¹ nts⁷e³.

Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴

(Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

22 Jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ jnco³ chi³tso³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi⁴tja¹ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³-ni¹. 23 To⁴nca³ tjen⁴ nca³ qui³j³in³nta¹, Jesús tsa³ca³jna³fe². C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹ ja⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³. Ja³a³s⁷en³ntjai² na³nta¹ chi³tso³, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹ tsa³ca³tio². 24 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³cja³a¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, Maestro, je³ti³ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ ja³a¹-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xo¹-le⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³jyo¹. Coan³nta³chon³-ni³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ coan³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-no³. Qui³tsa³cjon¹, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ sa³nta³ ntjao⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

Coan³nta³ jnco³ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ tjin¹-le⁴
(Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)

26 Qui³j³in³nta¹, ja³ai³ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea. 27 Ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ chi³tso³ Jesús. Ja³a³t⁷a³ na³nqui³. Ji³n³choa³ sa³te¹cjao² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, xi³ je³co²tse³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³. Li²coi³ v⁷a³cja¹ na³jñ³, ni⁴nt⁷ia³-jin² v⁷e²jna³ya³, to⁴ti¹jna³j³in³ tsjo¹. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús, qui³squi³ntia¹, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. C⁷oe³ts⁷oa³-le²³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ si⁴cja³a¹-nai¹³. 29 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Ncjin² c⁷a³ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsoa³ nca³ je². Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³tjao² preso. Tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-ni³ cadena ntsja³ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa³ca³te³jtso² cadena, je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. 30 Jesús

qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ ⁷mi²-li². Je² qui³tso²: Legión ⁷mi²-na³. C⁷oa⁴mi²-le⁴ nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ ja³a³s⁷en³-le⁴ nca³ je². ³¹ C⁷oa⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ sca⁴ni² ya⁴ jña³ s⁷e⁴jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ³² Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² chi⁴nca⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹jtin¹. Tjio¹cjen² jin³jña¹-ve⁴. Nai⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsjoa¹nte³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ ji³tjo³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, ja³a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴. Ña³jtin¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴ sa³nta³ ji³cho² tsao³j³in³nta¹. Ya⁴ c⁷en³j³in³ na³nta¹. ³⁴ Tsa³nca³ je² xi³ tjio¹co³nta³ je² cho⁴-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. Qui³si³cji³nch⁷oe¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴. ³⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³ co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús. Coan³sjai³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³, nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. Y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tj³in¹con³. Qui³tsa³cjon¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ³⁶ Je² xi³ tsa³ve³, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jo³-s⁷in² coan³-ni³ nca³ ji³tjo³ntjai²-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ tj³in¹-le⁴. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³, nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tsin³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ qui³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³. ³⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ntsjai²-le⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴: ³⁹ T⁷in³ ni³ya³-li⁴, t⁷e²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ nca³ tj³in¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²s⁷in¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nca³son² en¹ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ jo³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Tso²ti³-le⁴ Jairo

(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³ Jesús, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³ti²nta³, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴.
⁴¹ Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ Jairo ⁷mi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, ji³n³choa³, qui³sca³nqui³ t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴,
⁴² nca⁴ tj¹in¹jnc³-le⁴ tso²ti³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³, xi³ te³jao²la⁴ no¹-le⁴, xi³ je³me³m⁷en³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². ⁴³ Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. Je³qui³si³cje³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nta³.
⁴⁴ Ja³⁷ai³ ca³sen²chian³ ja⁴jton³ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ Jesús. Qui³si³cao⁴ tjon³ na³jño³-le⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sa³te³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. ⁴⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. Mai³ qui³tso² nca³ts⁷i³. Pedro cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ qui³tso²: Maestro, cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² si¹te³ne²⁷ncho²-li² ca³ni¹tsja¹-li². C⁷oa⁴ jo¹ si³: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³.
⁴⁶ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Tjin¹ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. An³ ⁷ve³nia¹³ nca³ ji³tjo³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷an⁴. ⁴⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³ve³-ni¹ nca³ tsi² coi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³, ja³⁷ai³ nca³ ti¹fa³tse¹, tsa³ca³sen¹xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³-ni³. ⁴⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹ na⁴², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. T⁷in³ntai³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. ⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, ja³⁷ai³-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² tso²ti³-li⁴ je³c⁷en³. A³li² ti⁴ni²jti³-ni³lai⁴ maestro-ve⁴.
⁵⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³n³ch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³-jin², to⁴ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴nta³-

ni¹ni³. ⁵¹ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³cao⁴, to⁴je² Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, cao⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, na⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. ⁵² Sen¹jta⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ tjio¹, jo³ tjio¹si¹jtsin³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² chi³nta¹-jion²³, a³li² ca²m⁷en³-jin², to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. ⁵³ Jo¹ to⁴t⁷sa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ tj¹in¹jin³-le⁴ nca³ ca²m⁷en³. ⁵⁴ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scoe¹ ntsja³, qui³nchja⁴le⁴: Tso²ti³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴-ntai⁴. ⁵⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² espíritu-le⁴ ja³ai³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a², tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. ⁵⁶ N⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jme³ xi³ ca²ma³.

9

Xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni³
(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)

¹ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nte³ nca³ coa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nai⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴nta³ ch⁷in³. ² Qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ coai⁴ tso²ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. ³ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ jch⁷ao⁴³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, ni⁴ya¹ni³se³-jin², ni⁴na⁴ya³-jin², ni⁴nio⁴x²ti²la⁴-jin², ni⁴taon⁴-jin², ni⁴jao²-jin²la² ma³-ni³ chi⁴nca³-no³. ⁴ To⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ ni³ya³ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³, ya⁴ coi²tjo⁴-nio³. ⁵ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹nte³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, t⁷e²tsao³jnao³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ao²³ en¹-no³ nca³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴. ⁶ Ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ma³ jnc³tjo²ntai³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³qui³jnta².

*C'en³ Juan Bautista**(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)*

⁷ Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Herodes ⁷mi² qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹s⁷in¹ Jesús, to⁴jao² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso² c⁷a³: Juan je³ja³a³ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ⁸ Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Elías je³coan³tsen³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³: Ja³a³ya²-ni³le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ⁹ Qui³tso² Herodes: An³ tsa³ca³te³sian³ Juan. ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. N⁷ion¹ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴.

*Aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cjen²**(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Jn. 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³-ni³ pa²stro⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ Jesús, jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³cao⁴t⁷a³xin² jnco³ ⁷nte³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Betsaida ⁷mi². ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Jesús qui³si³sin³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. ¹² Xi³ je³cji³ma³xon² je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ nqui³chao³ ya⁴ntai³-ve⁴, nca³ coan⁴sjai³-si¹ni³le⁴ ⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ sa⁴co²-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴, nca⁴ i⁴ jña³ ti³yoa³²-vi⁴ to⁴nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ ni¹. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. Qui³tso²-⁷ni³ nca³ je²: Tsin²-na³j³in⁴. To⁴⁷aon² ma³ nio⁴xti¹la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jao² jti⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³j³in⁴, tsa² tsi² coa⁴nqui¹ qui³nta¹-lai⁴j³in⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴chon³-vi⁴. ¹⁴ Aon²-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴qui³ncha²ntao³, ña³chan²te³ ña³chan²te³ ti⁴qui³nchao³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³. Qui³si³ca³tio² nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁶ Jesús qui³scoe¹ xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a¹, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³.

C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. ¹⁷ Tsa³cjen², coan³squi³ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³-le⁴. Te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴čh⁷oa¹.

Pedro tsa³c⁷e¹na⁴jmi¹

(Mt. 16:13-20; Mr. 8:27-30)

¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³xin² Jesús, ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². Jesús qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tso² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², ⁷ya¹-nia³ an³-vi⁴. ¹⁹ Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ je²: Juan Bautista. C⁷oa⁴ tjjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ Elías qui³tso². C⁷oa⁴ tjjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tso² nca³ ja³a³ya²-ni³le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³, ⁷ya¹-nia³ an³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Simón Pedro, qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 16:21-28; Mr. 8:31-9:1)

²¹ To⁴nca³ Jesús n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²² Qui³tso²: Ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴a³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ taon³ scoe⁴ nca³ je² je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, si⁴c⁷en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ si⁴cja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴čhj³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷a³mi³ cro²-le⁴ nca³ xqui⁴ ni⁴čhj³, nta³ ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. ²⁴ Nca⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ²⁵ Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ nca³ si⁴²qui³njen³ nca³yi³je³ son³nte³ tsa² si⁴²cha³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴²qui³ts⁷son¹ yao³-le⁴. ²⁶ Je²

xi³ ma³soa³con³que³-na³ cao⁴ je² en¹-na⁴, je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴soa³con³que³ nca³ je² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴tsje³-le. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ cje³ m⁷en³-jin² sa³nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cjoa⁴je³ya³-le Jesús

(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)

²⁸ Xi³ coan³-ni³ jin³-la⁴ ni⁴χhjin³ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³le⁴ je² en¹, Jesús qui³scoe¹ Pedro, Juan, cao⁴ Jacobo, qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³ nca³ me³-le⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. ²⁹ Tjen⁴ ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³ ncjain¹, cja⁴ai¹ qui³s⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ čhoa³ qui³s⁷e³, jo³ fa³te³jon³. ³⁰ Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Moisés cao⁴ Elías tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ³¹ Coan³tsen³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, qui³nchja⁴ jo³ coan⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén. ³² Cjai¹ n⁷ion¹ ni³jña¹-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ qui³si³ca³nca³ ni³jña¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² jao² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tjio¹fi²t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús, Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jan² xco¹jnta² si⁴ntai³⁴-jin⁴, jnco³ xi³ tsi⁴, jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Elías. Li²coi³ ve³ xi³ qui³tso². ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ je²-vi⁴, ja³ai³ jnco³ yo³jvi³ xi³ ja³a³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tsa³cjon¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³jini³ yo³jvi³. ³⁵ Jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²ya²-le⁴ ya⁴jini³ yo³jvi³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ²nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Ti⁴no¹ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ je². ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ je² jta⁴ je²-ve⁴, to⁴je² ti¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jyo¹ tsa³ca³tio², c⁷oa⁴ coi³ ni⁴χhjin³-ve⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³.

Jesús qui³si³nta³-ni³ ti³

(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)

³⁷ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, xi³ je³ji³nčhoa³jen³jon³-ni³ ni³nto³-ve⁴, n⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³sa³te²cjao³.
³⁸ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴jin³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, c⁷oe³ts⁷oa³-le²³ nca³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴, nca⁴ to⁴je² to⁴jnco³ xi³ tjin¹-na³. ³⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ tsoa³ nca³ je², nti⁴ton⁴ cji³⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹cja³tse¹ yao³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nta¹xo¹ vi³tjo³ ts⁷oa³, jo³ to⁴n⁷ain³ vi³tjo³xin²-le⁴, mi²⁷aon³ nca³ je². ⁴⁰ Tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ nca³ ca²ta³m⁷aon³je³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ca²ma³-le⁴. ⁴¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³, xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. C⁷ia¹-ni³ ⁷nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³ si³cjain¹-no³. Nčhoa¹cao⁴-nai¹³ ⁷nti¹-li⁴ i⁴-vi⁴. ⁴² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹nčhoa¹čhian³, nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ qui³si³ca³tsao³ t²a³na³nqui³, qui³si³cja³tse¹ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴.

Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)

⁴³ Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Tjen⁴ cji³ma³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: ⁴⁴ Nta³ ti⁴ncha³ño³ nt²ai⁴-ntai⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ s²a⁴c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴⁵ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. Qui³s⁷e³⁷ma²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ je²-vi⁴.

⁷ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon²

(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, ⁷ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². ⁴⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ jnco³ ⁷nti¹ti³,

qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ⁴⁸ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ scoe¹tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ jnco³ ⁷nti¹, an³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ scoe¹tjao² nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ti¹jna³j³in³-no³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ je³ya³ ma³.

Je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-na¹, fi²t⁷a³-na¹
(Mr. 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Maestro, tsa³⁷ya³-ni¹j⁴in⁴ jnco³ xi³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ ma³-le⁴ fa³⁷a¹xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³. Tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-lai⁴j⁴in⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² fi²cao⁴-na¹. ⁵⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li² v⁷e²chjoa²-j²in²lao⁴³, nca⁴ je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-no³, fi²t⁷a³-no³.

Jesús tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan

⁵¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³cji³ma³j³inco³ ni⁴ch³j³in³ nca³ tjo¹ve¹ nc⁷a¹, Jesús ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tj¹in¹con³ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵² Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³ ti¹tj³on²-le⁴. Qui³, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano, nca³ coa⁴j³nqui³⁷nte³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁵³ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³tsj³oa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ coai⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, Jacobo cao⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Señor, a³ me³-li² nca³ coa⁴te²xo³mai³⁴-j⁴in⁴ nca³ ca²tj³n³choa¹j³en³-ni³ l⁷i¹ nc⁷a³j³mi³, nca³ ca²ta³fe³j³co³ nca³ je² jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Elías. ⁵⁵ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³⁷a³ nca³ je², tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon²-vi⁴ li²coi³ ⁷yao³ ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu xi³ tsaon⁴³. ⁵⁶ Je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ ja³⁷ai³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cha³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ja³⁷ai³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tj⁴en⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² ya⁴³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, cjo¹tj⁴en⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴jña³-ni³

nca³ c⁷oin¹³. 58 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ni⁴nta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³nc⁷a³ so⁴co²-le⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³a³ ya¹, to⁴nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴ ⁷nte³-jin² jña³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. 59 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³: N³choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² qui³tso²: Señor, t⁷ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cjo¹c⁷e³ñe³ n⁷ai³-na⁴. 60 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ñai³ c⁷en³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ji³ t⁷in³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jjin³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 61 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² xi³ nqui²jnc³: Cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³, Señor. To⁴nca³ t⁷ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³ si³xa³t⁷a³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²la²³ je² xi³ tjio¹ ni³ya³-na⁴. 62 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ ntsja³ qui³tsoa³-ni³ ya¹ arado, xi³ jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ co³tsen³-ni³, a³li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

10

Xa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ cho⁴ta⁴

1 Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴, jao²jao² nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ cao⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ je² s⁷a⁴coai⁴. 2 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹. T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jcha¹-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹-le⁴. 3 Ta⁴nquion¹³, coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³ca³sen¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² ya⁴jjin³-le⁴ tsen⁴². 4 A³li² xi³jtsa³taon⁴-jin² ch⁷ao²³, ni⁴na³xa¹xi³jtsa³-jin², ni⁴jte¹-jin². C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cha²cao⁴³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴. 5 To⁴jña³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³: Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ ni³ya³-vi⁴. 6 Tsa² ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jnc³ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹con³, je² cjoa⁴ni²xa³t⁷a³-no³ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ s⁷e³jna³-le⁴, tsa² mai³ coi⁴n³ch⁷oe² nqui²ntia³-ni³no³.

7 Ti⁴yo³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni³ya³, chi⁴nao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷io⁴³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-no³, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹ va³quin²-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. A³li² xqui⁴ ni³ya³-jin² ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³. 8 To⁴jña³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, jña³ scoe¹tjao²-no³, chi⁴nao⁴³ je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²yo³ nqui³xcon³. 9 C⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ntao³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ nca³ je³n³choa¹ ma³čhian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 To⁴nca³ to⁴jña³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ scoe¹tjao²-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ vi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²te¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³: 11 Nta³ tsa² je² chao³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-no³ xi³ tsa³ca¹jon³ ntso⁴coi³⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oe¹tsao³jne²jon²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon². To⁴nca³ ca²ta³⁷yo³ je²-vi⁴, je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³n³choa¹ ma³čhian³. 12 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Sodoma nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.

Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsi² si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴

(Mt. 11:20-24)

13 Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³ Corazín. Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ Betsaida. Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ tsaon⁴³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ Tiro, tsa² ya⁴ Sidón, je³co²tse³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³na³xa¹ cao⁴ chao³l⁷i¹. 14 Coi³ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ s⁷e⁴-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 15 C⁷oa⁴ ji³ Capernaum, a³ mi³nc²a³-ni¹ sa³⁷nta³ nc²a³jmi³. Sa³⁷nta³ nte³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ sca⁴jin³. 16 Je² xi³ n³ch⁷oe¹-no³ an³ xi³ n³ch⁷oe¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jon² v⁷a³sje³xin²-no³ an³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-na³. Je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-na³ nca³ an³, v⁷a³sje³xin² je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

Ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³

17 Ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³, qui³tso²: Señor, nta³ tsa² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ si¹tjo³son²-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. 18 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ tsa³⁷ve³ Satanás jo³-ni³ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ qui³sca³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a¹. 19 Je³qui³tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³nao²³ ye⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴na³⁷ya¹, nca³ ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴-no³. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³-no³. 20 To⁴nca³ a³li² ni²tsjoa³-jion²³ xi³ coi³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ si¹tjo³son²-no³, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³tsjoa³-no³ nca³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-no³ je³tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.

Jesús coan³tsjoa³-le⁴

(Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora Jesús n⁷ion¹ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo, qui³tso²: Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N⁷ai³, Señor, xi³ tsi⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ tsi⁴ son³⁷nte³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ xti³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N⁷ai³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-li². 22 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ an³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N⁷ai³-na⁴. To⁴je² xi³ N⁷ai³ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ ⁷nti¹, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ ve³. To⁴je² xi³ ⁷nti¹ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ N⁷ai³. C⁷oa⁴ ve³ je² xi³ je² ⁷nti¹ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³-le⁴. 23 Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ t⁷a³xin² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xcon⁴ xi³ ve³ je² xi³ jon² cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. 24 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ je² xi³ jon² ⁷yao³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹ xi³ jon² no²⁷yao²³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹.

Nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano

25 Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, tsa³ca³sen²nto³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷ian³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ntsja². 26 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ ja⁴jⁱⁿ³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Jo¹-s⁷in² v⁷e²xquia⁴. 27 Cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ qui³tso²: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ je² Nai³li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. 28 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ca²no²cjoai⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaⁿ⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴jna³chon³-ni¹³ni³. 29 To⁴nca³ me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti⁴je² si¹cje³t⁷a³-ni³ je¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ xi²nquia⁴². 30 Jesús qui³tso²: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ qui³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén ⁷nta³ Jericó. Qui³sca³ya³ ntsja³ jnc³ che¹ xi³ tsa³cja¹7a³-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³qui²7aon³. Ja⁴me³ qui³si³ca¹jna³c⁷en³. Qui³-ni³ che¹. 31 To⁴na²nta³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴7mi³ ya⁴ ja³7a³jen³ je² ntia⁴²-ve⁴. Xi³ tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³7a³t⁷a³xin² xi³ncoa³-ni³. 32 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ levita jⁱcho² ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴, tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³7a³t⁷a³xin² xi³ncoa³-ni³. 33 To⁴nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano xi³ ya⁴ ti¹fi², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³7ai³t⁷a³chian³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsi²7aon³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³xcon³, coan³ma⁴que³. 34 Ji³cho²con³-le⁴, tsa³qui³ncha¹s⁷en³ si²ti⁴ cao⁴ vino, tsa³ca¹jte¹jon³ jña³ nca³ qui³tsin²7aon³, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son²-le⁴ cho⁴-le⁴, qui³cao⁴ jña³ si¹cja¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³si³coi²nta⁴ nca³ je². 35 Xi³ coan³ nchaon³-ni³ ts⁷a³sje³ jao² taon⁴vi²xo⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-la²nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ si⁴cje³-sai³, an³ c⁷oe³chji¹-le²³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe²7e⁴-nia³. 36 Jo¹ si³, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jan² ma³-ni³, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ qui³sca³ya³ ntsja³ je² che¹-ve⁴. 37 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Je² xi³ coan³ma⁴que³. Jesús qui³tso²:

T⁷in³, c⁷oa^{4t}?iain⁴ nta³ tsa² ji³.

Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ María cao⁴ Marta

³⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, ja³⁷a^{3s}?en³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ?nti¹. Jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ Marta ?mi² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ?nte³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ³⁹ Je²-vi⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ nti³chja³ xi³ María ?mi², xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nqui³ t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, nca³ ti¹n^{ch}?oe¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴. ⁴⁰ To⁴nca³ Marta nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ tse³ xa¹ si¹ca¹j^{on}³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Qui³con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴ma³-li² nca³ je² ti²chja³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³-na³ nca³ si³xa¹³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ an³. C⁷oa^{4t}?in²-lai⁴⁷ni³ nca³ ca²ta³sen²cao⁴-na³. ⁴¹ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Marta, Marta, ni²jtⁱ³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ sa⁴te¹t⁷ai³. ⁴² To⁴jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹. María tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tjo¹⁷a³-ni³le⁴.

11

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³
(Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Jesús ti¹jna³ jnco³ ?nte³, ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³-le⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ta⁴co²ya³-na³jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹ts⁷oai³⁴-jin⁴, jo³ nca³ qui³s⁷in³ Juan nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³, c⁷oi⁴ ti⁴xon¹³: N⁷ai³-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ ti³jnai³ nc²a³jmi³, ca²ta³⁷ya³xcon¹ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. Ca²tji³n^{ch}oa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ca²ta³s⁷in¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ³ T⁷ai²-na³jin⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴. ⁴ Ti⁴cha^{3t}?a³-na³jin⁴ je² je¹-na⁴jin⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴jin⁴-jin⁴ ni²cha^{3t}?a³-lai⁴jin⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ tsain⁴-jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴ a³li² cha⁴ni^{2t}?a³-jin²na³jin⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³jin⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ?ya¹-ni³

xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tj¹n¹jnc³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴ xi³ coi⁴con³-le⁴ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, xi³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, ti⁴quin²ya³ jan²-nai¹³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, ⁶ nca⁴ jnc³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴ xi³ tso²va³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴² ca²fa³ai³con³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsin²-na³ jme³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² mi²yo⁴-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³-jan¹ nchja⁴-ni³, tso²-le⁴: A³li² an³-jin²³ ni²jti³-nai¹³. Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ je³tji¹chjoa², c⁷oa⁴ je² n⁷ti¹xti³-na⁴ c⁷io³son²cao⁴-na³ na⁴chan³. A³li²coi³ coan⁴ coi²so⁴tjen⁴ nca³ tsjoa³-le²³. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ ti²xin³-no³: Nta³ tsa² tsi² coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴mi²yo⁴, to⁴coi³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ si³ s⁷in¹, coi⁴so¹tjen⁴, tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ an³ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ jon²: Ti⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-no³, ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³, ti⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjo¹⁷ai²-no³. ¹⁰ To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si¹je¹, v⁷ai²-le⁴. Je² xi³ va³jnqui³sjai³, ma³sjai³-le⁴. Je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, tjo¹⁷ai²-le⁴. ¹¹ Jñ³-le⁴ jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ mi²-no³, tsa² n⁷ti¹-no³ si⁴²je¹-no³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, a³ la⁴jao⁴ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jti⁴ si⁴²je¹-no³, a³ ye⁴² c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³. ¹² Tsa² si⁴²je¹-no³ chjao⁴², a³ cho⁴na³ya¹ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ma³-no³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoaon³ nca³ nta³ v⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ je² xti³-no³, je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo je² xi³ si⁴²je¹-le⁴ nca³ je².

F³tson³ya² xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹

(Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:19-27)

¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ti¹v⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ jnc³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³-ve⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ qui³nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ tj¹n¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tso²: Cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴² v⁷a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ tjio¹co³t⁷a³ nca³ je², qui³si³je¹-le⁴ choa⁴ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, fi³tson³ya². C⁷oa⁴ jnc³ nt⁷ia³ xi³ ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, tsao³nti¹jao³. 18 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Satanás ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, jo¹-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴jna³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, nca⁴ jon² xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-le⁴. 19 Tsa² an³ v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-ve⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú, ja⁴xti³-no³ ⁷ya¹ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³⁷ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xti³-no³ coan³ xca²le⁴, tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 20 To⁴nca³ tsa² an³ cao⁴ na⁴jma¹ntsja³ Ni³na¹ v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³-ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³-no³ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ta²ja³, si¹coi²nta⁴ cao⁴ tjo⁴ nt⁷ia³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ nch⁷an¹ tjio¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 22 To⁴nca³ tsa² nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je², cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne², si⁴²qui³njen³-le⁴, cjoa⁴⁷a²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tjo⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴vi¹son² tso³jmi²-le⁴. 23 Je² xi³ tsi² fi²t⁷a³-na³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-na³. Je² xi³ tsi² v⁷e¹xco¹cao⁴-na³ v⁷e¹tsao³va³. 24 To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tso²⁷va³ jña³ nca³ nte³qui³xi², va¹sjai³ jña³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³sjai³-le⁴, tso²: Cjoi¹-nca¹nia³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴ jña³ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³, je³qui³sa³te²cha², je³coan³ nta³ chon³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ fi², c⁷oa⁴ nchoa¹cao⁴ nqui² ña³to³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³, xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². C⁷ia⁴ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³, ya⁴ va³tio². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ ma³ cjoan³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon². 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹tso² je² cjoa⁴, jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ ts⁷oa⁴ jña³ coan³jcha¹yai³, c⁷oa⁴ je² chi³qui³ xi³ tsa³ca²qui³. 28 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴xcon¹ nta³-ni³ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son².

*Cho*⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ va¹sjai³ choa⁴

(Mt. 12:38-42)

²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ma³ña³t⁷a³-sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Va¹sjai³ choa⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴. ³⁰ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jonás qui³s⁷e³jna³ choa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ninivitas, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴s⁷in² je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s⁷e⁴jna³ choa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹. ³¹ Je² reina xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Sur, cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, nca⁴ je² reina ja³⁷ai³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ jña³ fe³t⁷a³ son³⁷nte³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Salomón. Coe⁴-ni³ tj¹in¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Salomón xi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴. ³² Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nínive, cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, nca⁴ je² qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jonás qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³, i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴²-sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Jonás.

*L*⁷i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹

(Mt. 6:22-23)

³³ Ni⁴jnco³-j³in² xi³ v⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³ l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ti², ni⁴v⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³nqui³-j³in² ca²xa⁴choa⁴, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ jña³ ma³ si¹ncha¹ya³ l⁷i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴⁷i³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³. ³⁴ Je² xcoan³² l⁷i¹-le⁴ ni¹ yao³-na¹. Tsa² je² xcoin³ ña³qui³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ i³sen³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² tsa² nta³ xcoin³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ njion² chon³-le⁴ yao³-li⁴. ³⁵ Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³-li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² njion² ma³-si¹ni³le⁴. ³⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ coan³⁷i³sen³j³in³, nca³ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-j³in² cjoa⁴njion² ti¹jna³j³in³-le⁴, ña³qui³

coan³i³sen³j³in³-ni¹ jo³-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ l⁷i¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹
fa³te³ si¹i³sen³-li².

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 20:45-47)

³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³qui³nchja⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴. Ja³a³s⁷en³ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ³⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo coan³xcon¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsi² tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntsja³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴. ³⁹ Je² Señor qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo ⁷mi²-no³, ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ cao⁴ čhoa⁴-ve⁴ ni²tsjao³, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴che¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁴⁰ Xi³jion³, je² xi³ qui³si³nta³ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴, a³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³nta³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴. ⁴¹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ncha³ya³ tso³jmi²-no³ t⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³ tsje³ coan⁴-no³. ⁴² Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, nca⁴ jnco³ ya³ xi³ te³ya³ ma³-ni³ v⁷ao²³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴xi³ cao⁴ xca⁴ ruda cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ⁷nti¹ xca⁴ntia⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³xin² v⁷e²jnao³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ tsa²cai³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ni²c⁷e¹yo³t⁷a³-xion²³ xi³c⁷a³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴. ⁴³ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, nca⁴ tsjoa³chao³ ⁷nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ni²xa³t⁷a³-no³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴. ⁴⁴ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, xi³ jao²ncjain¹, xi³ cjoaon³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsjo¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ ma³tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ma³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ li²coi³ ve³. ⁴⁵ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: Maestro, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴si³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴ no²cjoa⁴aon³-na³jjin⁴. ⁴⁶ Jesús qui³tso²: Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nta³ tsa² jon², cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴nao⁴³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ ni²c⁷ao³ ch⁷a¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan⁴ coai⁴cao⁴, to⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin²

na⁴jma¹ntsao⁴³ ni²cao⁴-nio³ ch⁷a¹-ve⁴. ⁴⁷ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ v⁷e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, xi³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³ qui³si³c⁷en³. ⁴⁸ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ v⁷ao²³ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹jnc³ta³con²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³, nca⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ v⁷e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴. ⁴⁹ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ qui³ts²o²: Si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴ xi³ pastro. Si⁴²c⁷en³ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. ⁵⁰ Coi³ xi³ s⁷ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ca²ta³ni²je¹-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, je² chji¹-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³xi²tjen⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³, ⁵¹ sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Abel, c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Zacarías xi³ c⁷en³ ya⁴ ncho²-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴ cao⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin³-no³ nca³ si⁴je¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹. ⁵² Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca⁴ qui³chja³⁷a²xion²³ yo²vi⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Ti⁴jon²-nio³ li²coi³ ji³tja³s⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-lao⁴³. ⁵³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³ts²o²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tse³ tsa³ca¹n⁷ion¹, qui³si³jtso²⁷a³ ncjin² cjoa⁴. ⁵⁴ Qui³si³coi²nta⁴ t⁷a³xin² jo³ tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴ tsa² jme³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³-si¹ni³.

12

Ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹

¹ C⁷ia⁴ coan³xco¹ ncjin²xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³si³te³⁷ncho² xi¹ncjin¹. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹ ni¹. ² Nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹jt³sa³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴son²tsen³-le⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹ma³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-le⁴. ³ Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³xon¹³ jin³ njion², ya⁴

jin³sen¹ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴chao¹³ ja⁴ya³
nt²ia³-no³, n⁷ion¹ coi⁴nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³ ni³⁷ya³.

ʔya³ xi³ coi⁴jcon¹-le⁴²

(Mt. 10:26-31)

⁴ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ xi³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-
jin²lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹c⁷en³ yao³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ li²jme³-sa³ xi³
ma³ s⁷in¹. ⁵ To⁴nca³ xin¹ya³-no³ ʔya³ xi³ coi⁴jcon³-lao⁴³.
Ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³ je²-ve⁴ xi³ scan³ nca³ si¹c⁷en³, tj¹in¹-le⁴ ʔnte³
nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³jin³ je² infierno. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin³-no³: Je²-
ve⁴ xi³ ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³. ⁶ A³ tsi² sa³te¹na³ aon² ʔnti¹ni⁴se³
nca³ to⁴jao² ʔnti¹taon⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² xi³ ti¹cha³jin³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷ Nta³ tsa² ntsja⁴jco³ tjio¹xqui⁴ nca³yi³je³. A³li²
jcon³-jion²³⁷ni³. Nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³
tsa² ncjin² ʔnti¹ni⁴se³.

Tsen³ tjio¹tso² nca³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

⁸ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴
nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³
ts⁷e⁴. ⁹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³
tsi² ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴²ma³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha^{4t7}a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴
je² Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ cha^{4t7}a³-le⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-no³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³
jo³-s⁷in² a³xo⁴ jme³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴³ a³xo⁴ jme³-ni³
xi³ coi⁴xon¹³. ¹² Nca⁴ je² Espíritu Santo coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³
nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴xon¹³.

Jesús qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹

¹³ Qui³tso²jnc³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: Maestro,
c⁷oa^{4t7}in²-lai⁴ nts⁷e³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹jao²ya³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³
s⁷e⁴-na³jin⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ x⁷in⁴, ʔya¹ xi³

qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-na³ jo³-ni³ xca²le⁴ nca³ an³ si³jao²ya³-no³
 tso³jmi² xi³ tsaon⁴³. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³:
 Cho¹tsaon³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴vi⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴, a³li²coi³-jin² xi³ tso²-ni³le⁴ nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi²
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²,
 qui³tso²: Tse³ tso³jmi² qui³tsjao³ je² na³nqui³-le⁴ jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. ¹⁷ Je² ti¹fa²cao⁴ jco⁴, ti¹tso²: Jme¹ xi³
 s⁷ian³, nca⁴ tsin²-na³ jña³ coi³ncha³xcoa¹³ tso³jmi²-
 na⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³.
 Si³qui³xo²ya³ ni³nc²a³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe³nta³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 je³. Ya⁴-ve⁴ coi³ncha³xcoa¹³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan⁴jcha¹-
 na³ cao⁴ tso³jmi²-na⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴:
 Ni⁴ma⁴, cjai¹nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² tjin¹-li² xi³ ncjin² no¹
 si⁴ncha¹tjao². Ti⁴cja¹yai³, ti⁴chi³, t⁷oi⁴, cjoa¹ya³tsjoi³
 ta³coin²³. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴: Chi⁴coin¹³,
 je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ si¹je¹-nca¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tjio¹nta³-li², ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴.
²¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³
 ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, a³li² nchi⁴na¹-jin² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

A³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²le⁴² yao³-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹

(Mt. 6:25-34)

²² C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-
 no³, a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, ni⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 yao³-no³ jme³ xi³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³. ²³ Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-
 na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ chi⁴ne⁴², c⁷oa⁴
 je² yao³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² chi⁴nca³ xi³
 ch⁷a²cja¹. ²⁴ Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ncha⁴², ni⁴v⁷e¹ntje²-jin² jno⁴,
 ni⁴v⁷e¹xco¹-jin², ni⁴tjin¹-jin²le⁴ jña³ v⁷e¹xco¹, ni⁴ni³nc²a³-
 jin² tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹cjen². C⁷oa⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴-sa³

chji¹-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ?nti¹ni⁴se³-ve⁴. ²⁵ ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nc⁷a³-sa³ yao³-le⁴ jnco³ nta³, nta³ tsa² v⁷e²xcon¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. ²⁶ Tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ v⁷e²xcon¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³c⁷a³-?ni³. ²⁷ Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ na³xo¹ jo³-s⁷in² ma³jcha¹, li²coi³ si¹xa¹, ni⁴va¹⁷a³-jin², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-ni³no³, li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ nta³ tsa² Salomón cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹c⁷a³cja¹ je² xca⁴jña¹-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³jjin³ l⁷i¹-le⁴ nca⁴ja¹ nchaon³-li⁴, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³cja¹-no³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ²⁹ Jon²-?ni³, a³li² vi³jnchi³sjai³-jion²³ jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, jme³ xi³ s⁷io⁴³, ni⁴coi³-jin² si⁴cjao¹jion³. ³⁰ Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ va¹sjai³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² N⁷ai³-no³ ve³-ni¹ nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ³¹ To⁴nca³ ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oai⁴son²-no³.

Cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³

(Mt. 6:19-21)

³² A³li² jcon³-jion²³, jon² xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ti³yo³jtion¹³, nca⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjao³-le⁴ nca³ tsjao¹-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. ³³ Ta⁴te²nao³ xi³ tjin¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai² cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. Ti⁴ntao³ xi³jt³sa³taon⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴jchi¹nca³, cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cha⁴, jña³ tsin² cho⁴ta⁴che¹-jin², ni⁴cho⁴qui³xo³-jin² si¹qui³tson¹. ³⁴ Ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ nta³ si¹cji³tjo³son²

³⁵ T⁷e²xco¹nquio³ cja¹ntia³-no³ na³jño³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ l⁷i¹-no³ ca²ta³ti². ³⁶ C⁷oa⁴ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² nco³ya³-lao⁴³

je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³ya³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ jnco³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ sco¹⁷ai²-si¹ni³le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c²oa⁴ si⁴²cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 37 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ sa⁴te¹jⁱⁿ³ nca³ tjio¹co³⁷nta³, c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, je² nai³-le⁴ c²oe⁴²xco¹nqui³ cja¹ntia³-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c²oe⁴²ya³-le⁴. 38 Nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai³-le⁴ nca³ las diez nca³ coan³n^{jon}², nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ tsa² las dos nca³ ta⁴n^{jon}²ya³-sa³, tsa² c²oa⁴-s⁷in² sa⁴te¹jⁱⁿ³ cho⁴⁷nta³ nca³ tjio¹co³⁷nta³, jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. 39 To⁴nca³ ca²ta³⁷yao³ je²-vi⁴, tsa² je² nai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ tsa³ve³ tsa²cai³, jo³ chon³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³⁷nta³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 40 Jon²-vi⁴ tso²c²oa⁴, c²ia³to³con² ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ je² n^{ti}¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ coi³ hora c²ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tjⁱⁿ¹jⁱⁿ³-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²

(Mt. 24:45-51)

41 C²ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ xo⁴ n^{mi}²-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ni¹. 42 C²oa⁴qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: n^{ya}¹ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi¹nc^{jon}¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, xi³ nta³ ve³ xa¹, xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³⁷nta³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴-ni³ nca³ fi³cho² choa⁴-le⁴. 43 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ coan⁴ sjai³-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴ti¹s⁷in¹, c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. 44 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³⁷nta³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 45 To⁴nca³ tsa² je² cho⁴⁷nta³ coi⁴tso⁴jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴: Je² nai³-na⁴ c²oa⁴ch^{jon}³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c²oa⁴ c²oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ x⁷in⁴

cao⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴, sc⁷oi¹, coan⁴ch⁷i⁴.
 46 Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi²
 ti¹co³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme³ hora nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³, coa⁴²-
 le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ coa⁴te³nca³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
 cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹cji³tjo³son². 47 N⁷ion¹ coa⁴²-le⁴
 je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsa³ve³ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c²e²jna³nta³, ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin² qui³s⁷in³ jo³-
 s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴. 48 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴²-
 le⁴, coa⁴²choa³-le⁴. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tse³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴, tse³
 si⁴²je¹ nqui²jnc³c²a²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tse³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴
 nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ si⁴²je¹son²-le⁴.

Jesús si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴
 (Mt. 10:34-36)

49 L⁷i¹ ja²⁷ai⁴ si³ca³s⁷en³jian³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. Jme¹-sa³ xi³
 me³-na³ tsa² je³ti¹ti². 50 Tjin¹ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ nta³
 ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³
 si³cjao¹jian³ sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴jnc³. 51 A³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 nio¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ je²⁷e⁴ si³c⁷e⁷jna³-le⁴ i⁴
 son³⁷nte³. Ma³jain² c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ xi³ si¹jao²ya³
 cho⁴ta⁴. 52 Nt⁷ai⁴ xi³ fi²-ni³ jan¹, c⁷oi⁴²-s⁷in² coi⁴yo³,
 coan⁴jao²ya³ aon² nca³ jnc³ ni³⁷ya³, jan² co²ntran⁴-le⁴
 nca³ jao², c⁷oa⁴ jao² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ jan². 53 Coan⁴jao²ya³
 nca³ts⁷i³. Je² n⁷ai³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ ti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti³-
 le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. Na⁴-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-
 le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ na⁴-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ na⁴cha¹ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ n⁷nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 xi³ n⁷nta³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ na⁴cha¹-le⁴. 54 C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ yo³jvi³
 xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ jña³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, nti⁴ton⁴ vi³xon¹³-
 ni³: Jtsi¹ c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. C⁷oa⁴-jin² coan⁴. 55 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 jchao⁴³ nca³ fa³⁷a³ ntjao⁴qui³xi² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nca³scon¹-
 le⁴ son³⁷nte³, vi³xon¹-ni³: Ntoa¹ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴sjoe², c⁷oa⁴-

jin² coan⁴⁻²ni³. ⁵⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³, ma³-no³ nca³ cho¹t⁷ao³ jo³ ma³ chon³ son³⁷n³te³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ⁷ya³-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² cho¹t⁷ao³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. ⁵⁷ A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴jon² ⁷ya³-si¹nio³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁵⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oin¹³ cao⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cho¹son² nti⁴ton⁴-lai⁴ nca³ nta³ c⁷oe¹ntai³ cjoa⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³li² nqui³xcon⁴ xca²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xca²le⁴-ve⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li² policia, c⁷oa⁴ je² policia sca⁴ni¹s⁷en³-li² nto⁴ya¹. ⁵⁹ C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴-ni³ xi³ ya⁴-ve⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ cji³ne²-li².

13

Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³

¹ Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ tjio¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. Coi³ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ Pilato tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴j³-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ coan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ³ Ma³jain², xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui²ntia³-nio³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴ya¹-nio³⁷ni³. ⁴ A³xo⁴ je² xi³ čhja³⁷aon²jan² xi³ torre qui³sca³ne²-le⁴ ya⁴ Siloé, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹, jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵ Ma³jain², xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui²ntia³-nio³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴ya¹-nio³⁷ni³.

Jnc³ ya¹ higo xi³ li²coi³ ya³-le⁴ to³

6 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ya¹ higo xi³ tj¹in¹ntje²-le⁴ ya⁴j¹in³ tso³j¹m²ntje²-le⁴. Ja³ai³ ca¹sjai³ to³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ tso³j¹m²ntje²-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, je³coan³ jan² no¹ nca³ fa²ai⁴ ca³sje²3 to³-le⁴ ya¹ higo xo⁴ cji³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ sa³co¹-na³. Ti⁴chao¹³, a¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² si¹cji³tson¹-ni³ na³nqui³. 8 Je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca²ta³se¹jna³-la²sa³ to⁴je²-sa³ no¹-vi⁴ sa³nta³ coi³ncha²xan⁴-le⁴ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ si³tje¹7nte³-le⁴. 9 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² no¹ xi³jnc³ coa⁴-le⁴ to³, nta³-ni¹ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² mai³, coi⁴chai¹³-⁷ni³.

Jesús qui³si³xqui³-le⁴ chjon⁴² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³

10 Jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴3 nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. 11 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ chja³2aon²jan² no¹ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j¹in³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ch⁷in³. Cji³nia³ nca³ ts⁷a³mjen³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴to⁴jo³-j¹in²s⁷in² ma³qui²xi⁴. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Chjon⁴², je³to²mjen³nta³-lai⁴ ch⁷in³-li⁴. 13 Jesús tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³cja³qui²xi⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. 14 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga coan³jti³-le⁴, nca³ Jesús qui³si³xqui³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹: Jaon³ ni⁴chjin³ tj¹in¹-ni³ nca³ ma³ ni²xa¹. Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nchoao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴nta³-nio³, c⁷oa⁴ mai³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 15 C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. Jnco¹jnc¹ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, a³ tsi² chjo¹jnta¹n⁷ion¹³ ncha⁴ja⁴-no³ a³xo⁴ bo¹rro¹-no³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³cho⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴nquin¹cao⁴³ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ ni²c⁷io³ na³nta¹. 16 C⁷oa⁴ je² nti¹tso²ti³-le⁴ Abraham xi³ Satanás tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ chja³2aon²jan² no¹, a³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ tjo¹jnta¹ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴

coi³ ni⁴χjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
coan³soa³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je³ya³ xi³
Jesús qui³s⁷in³.

*Cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ?nti¹na⁴xin⁴ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ mostaza*

(Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ nco¹son² coan⁴-na¹
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴.
¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nco³ya³-le⁴ jnco³ ?nti¹na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
mostaza xi³ qui³scoe¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² jin³
tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. Coan³ntje², c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ ya¹ coan³, c⁷oa⁴
ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³jin³sen¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³?a³ tje¹-le⁴. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴
qui³tso² nqui²jnco³c⁷a²: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴
je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nco³ya³-le⁴
na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ qui³scoe¹ jnco³ chjon⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jan² choa⁴
scoan⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹jin³ sa³?nta³ qui³tsin³jin³
nca³yi³je³ na⁴yo⁴scoan⁴-ve⁴.

Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nχh⁷oe²ya³

(Mt. 7:13-14; 21-23)

²² Jesús ja³?a³to³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴
nqui³chao³. Ti¹va³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹fi² ntia⁴² Jerusalén.
²³ Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³
vi³tjo³ntjai². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ²⁴ Ch⁷a²sjao³ nca³n⁷ion¹-
no³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nχh⁷oe²ya³.
C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nca³ cjai¹ ncjin² xi³ coa⁴sjai³
nca³ cjoa⁴?a³s⁷en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴. ²⁵ Coan⁴scan³-
ni³ nca³ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²chjoa²
xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ nti³tsin³, c⁷oa⁴
si⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, coi⁴xon¹³: Señor, Señor,
ti⁴nto¹?ai²-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Li²coi³ ?ve³-no³

San Lucas 13:26 61 San Lucas 13:35

jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³: Nqui³xcoin³ tsa³qui³chi³⁴-jin⁴, qui³⁷yoi²⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-na⁴jin⁴ tsa³ca³co²yai³. 27 C⁷oa⁴ je² coi⁴tso⁴-no³: C⁷oa⁴²xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² coi³ ⁷ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ s⁷iaon⁴³. 28 Ya⁴ chi¹⁷ntao¹³ tsao⁴nao²³ ni⁴⁷ño³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao³ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ jon² t⁷a³xin²-nio¹³. 29 Cho⁴ta⁴ cjo¹i⁴n⁴choa³-ni³ ya⁴jña³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe¹yo³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 30 Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ti¹tjon² cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ coan⁴. 31 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora ji³cho² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjoi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ Herodes me³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³-li². 32 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² ni⁴nta⁴-ve⁴, coe⁴-ni³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-nia³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ si³nta³-nia³ cho⁴ta⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho² jan² ni⁴chjin³ si³cje³t⁷a³-nia³ xa¹-na⁴. 33 To⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ cao⁴ jnqui³-li⁴ nca³ cjo¹i¹-nia¹³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴ya¹t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jerusalén.

Jesús cji³⁷nta¹t⁷ain³ Jerusalén
(Mt. 23:37-39)

34 Jerusalén, Jerusalén, ji³ xi³ ni²c⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ ni²c⁷en³-ni³ je² xi³ ni²ca³sen¹con³-li² nca³ ji³. Jo¹-la²na¹ tjin¹ c⁷a³ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e³xcoa¹³ ⁷nti¹x³ti³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xa⁴⁷nta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nqui³jnca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ coan³cai³-li². 35 Coe⁴-ni³ s⁷e³jna³-no³ nt⁷ia³-no³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³

nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴xon¹³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ n'choa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

14

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchi³con³jao³

¹ Jnco³ ni⁴χhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴, tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴. ² Coe⁴-ni³, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchi³con³jao³ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesús. ³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjo³⁷nte³ nca³ ma³xqui³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴χhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ⁴ To⁴nca³ je² to⁴jyo¹ tsa³c⁷e¹yo³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³scoe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sca³ni¹. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³: Tsa² bo¹rro¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² n'cha⁴ja⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴³ sca⁴s⁷en³ jnco³ nca⁴jao⁴, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon² xi³ tsi² coi³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ nti⁴ton⁴³ nta³ tsa² ni⁴χhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ⁶ Li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴

⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ qui³scoe¹j¹jin³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² xi³ s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁸ Tsa² coi⁴nchja⁴jnco³-li² xi³ coi⁴chi³coai⁴ jña³ nca³ vi³xan³, a³li² ya⁴-jin² vi³jna³soin²³ ya¹xi²le⁴ ti¹tjon², tsa² coi³ ni⁴χhjin³ tj¹in¹ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ji³, xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴. ⁹ Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴ je² coi⁴tso⁴-li²: T⁷ai²-lai⁴ ⁷nte³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴-jin² coan⁴soa³-li²⁷ni³ nca³ coi⁴jnai³ ⁷nte³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ jan¹. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-li², t⁷in³, ti⁴jnai³ ⁷nte³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-li², tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-li²: Mi²yo⁴, t⁷in³ v⁷a³cja¹mi³t⁷ain³, c⁷ia⁴-jin²

s²e⁴-li² cjoa⁴je³ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴ña³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ¹¹ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³. ¹² Jesús c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ xa¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ntai³ comida a³xo⁴ cjen²s⁷oi¹, a³li² no²cjoa⁴-jin²lao⁴³ xi³ to⁴mi²yo⁴-li⁴, ni⁴to⁴nts⁷ai³-jin², ni⁴to⁴xi²nqui⁴-jin², ni⁴to⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ntai³ nt⁷ia³-li⁴jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴-si¹ni³li², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-si¹ni³li² je²-vi⁴. ¹³ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹ no²sjai³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³ xca⁴. ¹⁴ Jo¹ to⁴nta³ coan⁴-li², nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ nqui²ntia³-ni³li², ya⁴ coan⁴chji¹ nqui²ntia³-li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen² s⁷oi¹

¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, jnc³ xi³ to⁴ña³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ tso³jmi² nca³ cjen²s⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ hora-le⁴ nca³ vi³chi³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. Cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa¹³. Je³tjin¹nta³ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁸ Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³tso² a³li²coi³-la⁴ coan⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso². Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnc³ nqui³chao³ tsa³ca³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ coi²tjoa⁴, cjo¹ co³tsen³-le⁴. C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. ¹⁹ Xi³ nqui²jnc³ qui³tso²: Aon² nca² n⁷cha⁴ja⁴v⁷e¹nchi³ tsa³ca³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ cjo¹ co³t⁷a³-cjoa²la². C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. ²⁰ Xi³ nqui²jnc³ qui³tso²: S⁷a⁴ca²fe³

ca²vi³xan³ an³-vi⁴, coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cjo¹-nia³ni³. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³-ni³ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nai³-le⁴. Coan³jti³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³-ve⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴: T⁷in³ nti⁴toin⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-jan¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ calle-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cji³n³choa³coai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³yo⁴ma⁴ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ chi⁴nque¹, xi³ xca⁴. ²² Qui³tso² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴: Señor, je³ca²vi³tjo³son² nt⁷ai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ca²v⁷e²nai²³, to⁴jo³ tj¹in¹-sa³ nte³. ²³ C⁷oa⁴ nai³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴: T⁷in³ ya⁴ nti⁴a⁴²jan¹, c⁷oa⁴ nti⁴a⁴²nti¹-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ ti⁴cja³a³s⁷ain³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jtse¹-ni³ ni³ya³-na⁴. ²⁴ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ve⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ s⁷oi¹-na⁴.

Sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ tj¹in¹ s⁷e³nqui³

²⁵ Li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³cao⁴ Jesús, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³a³, qui³tso²-le⁴: ²⁶ To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ fa³ai³con²-na³, xi³ tsi² jti³que³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ nti³chja³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴. ²⁷ To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² y⁷a³ cro²-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² nta³ coi⁴t⁷a³-na³, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴. ²⁸ Ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴ jnc³ torre xi³ tsi² ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹jna³ sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ tj¹in¹ s⁷e⁴nqui³-le⁴, tsa² tj¹in¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³. ²⁹ Tsa² mai³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ca²fe³ ca²v⁷e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, tsa² tsi² coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³, je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ scoe⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴jno²que³. ³⁰ Coi⁴tso⁴: Je² xe¹-vi⁴ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³ je³t⁷a³-le⁴. ³¹ A³xo⁴ jña¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ s⁷in⁴² cjoa⁴jchan¹ cao⁴ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tsi² ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹jna³ sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ tsa² cao⁴ te³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴ sa⁴te¹cjao³ je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ cao⁴ can³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴. ³² Tsa² mai³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xi³jnc³ to⁴jo³ cjin³

ti¹jna³, si⁴²ca³sen¹ nca³jao³-le⁴, c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ jña¹
s⁷e⁴. ³³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa²
si⁴²ca³tio¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴
coan⁴.

Tsa² na⁴xa⁴ cha⁴jta³

(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)

³⁴ Nta³-ni¹ je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴
cha⁴jta³, jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ jta⁴. ³⁵ Li²coi³
nta³ ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³-jin², ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³tje¹-
jin². Xin² s⁷e⁴jten³. Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹, nta³
ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

15

Jnco³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³

(Mt. 18:10-14)

¹ Ji³cho²čhian³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³
taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴.
² Tjio¹si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴che¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
scribano xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nta³ fa²cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjen²cao⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴
je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. ⁴ Ya¹ x⁷in⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
jnco³ ciento va³rre², c⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnco³ va³rre²-ve⁴ cha⁴,
a³ tsi² si⁴²ca³tio¹ xi³ ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³⁷aon²ño³-
ve⁴ ya⁴ jin³jña¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴ ca¹sjai³ xi³ ca²cha³
jo³ sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴,
coa⁴²ntjai²čhja³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴²ai¹
nt⁷ia³-le⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ čhian³
nt⁷ia³-le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴
je³ca²ma³sjai³ va³rre²-na⁴ xi³ qui³cha³. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ s⁷e⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³

čhja³⁷aon²ño³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnco³ ʔnti¹taon⁴čhoa³ xi³ qui³cha³

⁸ A³xo⁴ ʔya¹ chjon⁴²-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ te³ ʔnti¹taon⁴čhoa³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnco³ ʔnti¹taon⁴čhoa³ si⁴²cha³, a³ tsi² coa⁴ca² l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²cha³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ nta³ coa⁴²sjai³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³sjai³-le⁴, coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ čhian³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je³ca²ma³sjai³-na³ je² ʔnti¹taon⁴čhoa³-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cha²³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnco³ ti³ xi³ qui³cha³

¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jao² ma³ xti³x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ¹² Je² xi³ ma³⁷nti¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴: N⁷ai³, t⁷ai²-nai¹³ cjoa⁴tjao²-na⁴ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ an³ v⁷a³cao⁴-na³ i⁴ nqui³chao³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴-le⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴. ¹³ Li²coi³ ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ coan³scan³-ni³, je² ti³ xi³ ma³⁷nti¹ tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. Qui³t⁷a³xin² jnco³ ʔnte³ xi³ cjin³t⁷a³. Ya⁴ qui³si³cji³tson¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴, to⁴ña³qui³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ je³qui³si³cje³ya³, jnco³ cji³nčha¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴⁷nte³. Ñ⁷ain³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³ je². ¹⁵ Qui³, qui³t⁷a³jnco³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ ʔnte³-ve⁴. Je² qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti³-ve⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴ si⁴²cjen²-si¹ni³ chi⁴nca⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³si³tse³ ts⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xca⁴ xi³ cjen² chi⁴nca⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³nta³ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³

tjin¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ sa³⁷nta³ njen³ⁿqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ an³⁻?ni³ ti²vi³ya³-nia¹³ cji³ⁿcha¹ i⁴-vi⁴. 18 Coi²so⁴tjen⁴, cjo¹con³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴: N⁷ai³, tsa³jnquia³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. 19 Li²coi³ ti⁴va³quin²-ni³na³ nca³ ?nti¹-li⁴ c⁷oin¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-nai¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴. 20 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, ji³ⁿchoa³ⁿch⁷oe² n⁷ai³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjin³-sa³ ti¹jna³, n⁷ai³-le⁴ tsa³ve³ coan³ma⁴que³, qui³to²ca³ⁿ?ion¹, qui³tsoa³cja¹, n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ntso³⁷a². 21 Je² ?nti¹-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ai³, tsa³jnquia³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. Li²coi³ ti⁴va³quin²-ni³na³ nca³ ?nti¹-li⁴ c⁷oin¹-na³. 22 To⁴nca³ n⁷ai³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: Ch⁷a⁴sjao³ na³jñ³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, ti⁴c⁷a³cjao¹³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴² t⁷e²yao³ jnco³ taon⁴nco³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tja³ya³-lao⁴³ jte¹. 23 N⁷choa¹cao⁴³ n⁷cha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja¹, ti⁴c⁷aon³. Chi⁴ne⁴², c⁷oa⁴ s⁷oi¹ coi⁴no⁴sje³². 24 Nca⁴ je² ?nti¹-na⁴ je²-vi⁴ je³c⁷en³ tsa²cai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹jna³con³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-nca¹ni³. Je³qui³cha³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³ je³²coan³sjai³-ni³ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ s⁷oi¹. 25 Je² ?nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jchi¹nca³ ti¹jna³ nqui³chao³-jan¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ⁿch⁷oe¹-le⁴ chjao³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹te², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹n⁷choa¹chian³ nt⁷ia³. 26 Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ je²-ve⁴. 27 Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Nts⁷ai³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-li⁴ ca²si¹c⁷en³ je² n⁷cha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja¹, nca⁴ to⁴c⁷oa⁴²nta³ ca²tjoe¹tjao² nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-ni³le⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ coan³jt¹le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cai³-le⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ n⁷ai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³. 29 To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ coan³ ncjin² no¹ nca³ si³xa¹-le²³, ni⁴jnco³c⁷a²-jin² ti²fa²⁷a⁴to³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³ ?nti¹ti²ntso⁴⁷nti¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa³sje²-nia³ s⁷oi¹ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-na⁴. 30 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je² ?nti¹-li⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³ cjoa⁴tjao²-

li⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹sca¹, qui³ni²c²ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ je²
²nti¹n³cha⁴ja⁴nti¹ xi³ nchja¹. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Ji³ ²nti¹, i⁴² ti³jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-nai¹³vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 ts⁷an⁴ tsi⁴ ni¹. ³² To⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s⁷oi¹ coi⁴no⁴sje³²,
 c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ yao³-na¹, nca⁴ je² nts⁷ai³-vi⁴
 je³c⁷en³ tsa²cai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹jna³con³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-nca¹ni³.
 Je³qui³cha³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³ je³coan³sjai³-ni³²ni³.

16

Jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³ts²en⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷nta³ tso³jmi²

¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷nta³-le⁴
 tso³jmi²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³s⁷e³nqui³ nqui³xcon⁴ nai³-le⁴
 nca³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ ti¹si¹cje³ cjoa⁴tjao². ² Nai³-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴-
 le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti²n³h⁷oe³-le²³vi⁴. T⁷ai² coi²nta⁴
 xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ qui³ni²c⁷e²jna³⁷nta³-li², nca⁴
 li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴ coi⁴jna³⁷nta³-ni³. ³ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴
 ti⁴je² qui³tso² nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian³. Je² nai³-na⁴
 ti¹fa³⁷a¹xin²-na³ xa¹-vi⁴. A³ cjo¹ ca³⁷nqui³-nia¹³, to⁴nca³
 tsin²-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹. Tsa² tso³jmi² si³je¹cjoa⁴tjao²³,
 cjoa⁴soa³ tjin¹-na³. ⁴ An³ xi³ ⁷ve³-nia³ jo³ s⁷ian³ jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹⁷n³-si¹ni³na³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ tjo¹xin²-na³ xa¹ je²-vi⁴. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³
 jnc¹jnc¹ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nai³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³
 ti¹tjon²: Jo¹ tjin¹ qui³tjen⁴-li² ts⁷e⁴ nai³-na⁴. ⁶ Je² qui³tso²:
 Jnc³ ciento lata si²ti⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoai¹³ xon⁴ xi³
 tji¹t⁷a³-li², c⁷oa⁴ cji³t⁷a³na³nqui³ ti⁴jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ ña³chan²te³
 chji¹³. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³: C⁷oa⁴ ji³, jo¹ tjin¹
 qui³tjen⁴-li². Je² qui³tso²: Jnc³ ciento quin³ta² xi³ trigo:
 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoai¹³ xon⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³-li², c⁷oa⁴
 chji¹³ ño³can³ quin³ta². ⁸ Je² nai³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nta³ je²
 cho⁴⁷nta³ts²en⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷nta³ tso³jmi²-ve⁴, nca⁴
 c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca³ x⁷in⁴cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

si¹xa¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴son³nte³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-
 vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ chji⁴ne⁴ ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ l⁷i¹. ⁹ An³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³:
 Mi²yo⁴ t⁷iaon⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹nte³-no³ ya⁴ jña³ si⁴cja¹yao³ nca³ntsjai²
 ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³. ¹⁰ Je² xi³
 ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴²-
 ti⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴.
 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹,
 c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹. ¹¹ Tsa²
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, li²coi³ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³,
 ʔya¹ xi³ si⁴²ca³tio²nta³-no³ je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ña³qui³
 c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ tsa² cao⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ʔai¹ cho⁴ta⁴
 li²coi³ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³, ʔya¹ xi³ tsjoa¹-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³.
¹³ Ni⁴jncō³-jin² cho⁴ʔnta³ xi³ jao² nai³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-le⁴, nca⁴
 jti³que³ coan⁴ jncō³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jncō³ coan⁴tsjoa³que³, a³xo⁴
 coi⁴ʔa³-le⁴ jncō³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jncō³ ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³. Li²coi³
 coan⁴ si⁴xa¹-lao⁴³ nca³ jao², Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹.
¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³nč⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseos xi³ tsjoa³que³ taon⁴, to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús.
¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ n⁷o²sje³ntao³ yao³-
 no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.
 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ tjin¹ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴,
 ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶ Tjio¹ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³-
 le⁴ Juan cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴² sa³⁷nta³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ v⁷a³sje³ nca³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ʔa³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴. ¹⁷ Nqui²sa⁴
 choa³ ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jncō³ ʔnti¹ letra-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³
 tsi²coi³ coan⁴jncō³. ¹⁸ To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴,
 tsa² cja⁴ʔai¹ coi⁴xan³cao⁴, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ tjin¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴
 je² xi³ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ qui³tsjion³,

cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ tj¹-le⁴.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ jnco³ xi³ Lázaro²mi²

¹⁹ Tjin¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tsa³c²a³cja¹ na³jño³jco³ xi³ n²ion¹ nta³. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³cjen²s²oi¹. ²⁰ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tj¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ Lázaro²mi², xi³ ni²c²e¹jna³t²a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴, n²ion¹ ya³jon³-le⁴ jtse¹. ²¹ Me³-le⁴ nca³ si¹tse³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ ²nti¹čh²oa¹ xi³ tsa³nqui³-ni³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴. Nta³ tsa² je² nia¹ ja³ai³ qui³to³ma²jon³ jtse¹-le⁴. ²² C²oa⁴ coan³-ni³ nca³ c²en³ ²nti¹cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. A²ncje⁴ qui³cao⁴, qui³si³c²e¹jna³t²a³-le⁴ Abraham. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ c²en³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³s²e³ñai³. ²³ C²oa⁴ ya⁴ ²nte³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴ ti¹fa³a¹ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³. Qui³sco²mi³xcon⁴, tsa³ve³ Abraham nca³ cjin³t²a³, c²oa⁴ Lázaro ya⁴ ti¹jna³t²a³-le⁴. ²⁴ C²ia⁴ qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso²: N²ai³ Abraham, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³, c²oa⁴ ti⁴ca³sain¹³ Lázaro, ca²ta³si¹ca³nchi⁴ jco⁴na⁴jma¹ntsja³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹ ni³jen³. Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ ti²fa³a³ jin³l²i¹-vi⁴. ²⁵ Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: ²nti¹, nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjain³ nca³ n²ion¹ qui³tjoe¹-li² tso³jmi² xi³ nta³ tj¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³jna³choin³, c²oa⁴ Lázaro qui³scoe¹ xi³ ch²ao³ tj¹. To⁴nca³ nt²ai⁴-ntai⁴ je² ma³tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ ji³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ ti³chja³ai². ²⁶ C²oa⁴ xi³ tj¹-sa³, jnco³ xo⁴nca¹ xi³ n²ion¹ na⁴nca⁴ qui³jna³ ²ncho²va³sen³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴a³to³t²a³-no³ ya⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴, ni⁴je² xi³ jan¹ cjoa⁴a³ i⁴-vi⁴. ²⁷ Qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴: C²oe³ts²oa²-le²³ni³, n²ai³, nca³ si⁴ca³sen¹-ni³ Lázaro ya⁴ nt²ia³-le⁴ n²ai³-na⁴. ²⁸ Nca⁴ aon² nts²e³ tj¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹-si¹ni³ ja⁴nte³ je²-vi⁴ jña³ tj¹ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³. ²⁹ Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: Tjin¹-le⁴

Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ca²tji³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴: Mai³, n⁷ai³ Abraham. To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ je³tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ coai⁴con³-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ³¹ To⁴nca³ Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le² tsa² jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.

17

Me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²jjin³-na¹ je¹

(Mt. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9:42)

¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²jjin³-na¹ je¹, to⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ² Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³n⁷ion¹nqui³ ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴jjin³ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ sca⁴ni²jjin³ je¹ jnco³ je² n⁷ti¹x⁷ti³-vi⁴. ³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ jon². Tsa² je¹ coa⁴jnqui³ nts⁷ai³ xi³ t²a³tsi⁴, ti⁴cha¹cja¹ya³-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ña³to³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ coa⁴jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ña³to³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-li² nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Ca²si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³jjin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na³jjin⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² nta³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ tjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xon¹-lao⁴³ je² ya¹ sicómoro: Chjo⁴ne²yai³ yao³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²ntjai² yao³-li⁴ ya⁴ jin³ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²tjo³son²-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je² xi³ tji¹t⁷ain³-le⁴

7 ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tj¹n¹jnc³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ fi²c⁷e¹nchi³, a³xo⁴ cho⁴ si¹coi²nta⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ nqui³chao³: Nti⁴ton⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ ti⁴tjai¹³, ti⁴jna³t⁷ai³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 8 A³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: T⁷e²nta³-nai¹³ xi³ coa²cjen⁴-nia³, t⁷e²xco¹nqui³ cja¹ntia³-li⁴ na³jño³-li⁴, t⁷e²ya³-nai¹³ sa³nta³ cjoe⁴ coa²cjen⁴, sc⁷oia⁴. Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ coi⁴chi³ nca³ ji³, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷oi⁴. 9 A³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ ca²si¹tjo³son² xi³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷ain³-le⁴. An³ xian³ nca³ mai³. 10 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ca²fe³ca²vi³tjo³son²-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ca²s⁷e³t⁷ain³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Ña¹-vi⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, nca³ to⁴je² xi³ tji¹t⁷ain³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷ian².

Te³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴

11 C⁷oa⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, ja³⁷a³j¹n³va³sen³ Samaria cao⁴ Galilea. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹, te³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ ji³n³choa³n³h⁷oe² ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴². Je² xi³ cjin³ tsa³qui³ncha³-ni³le⁴. 13 N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jesús, Maestro, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-na³j¹n⁴. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³ve³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, ta⁴co²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ na⁴⁷mi³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tjio¹fi², tsje³ coan³-ni³. 15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnc³ nca³ je² tsa³ve³ nca³ je³coan³nta³, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, cao⁴ n⁷ion¹jta⁴ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. 16 Ji³cho² si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴ t⁷a³na³nqui³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. Ni³na¹ xi³ ca²t⁷e¹chji¹-li² qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano ni¹. 17 Jesús qui³tso²: A³ tsi² te³ ma³-ni³ xi³ coan³tsje³. Xi³ nqui² ña³jan², jña¹ tjio¹. 18 A³ tsi² ⁷ya³-sa³ tj¹n¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹. A³ to⁴je²-vi⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴t⁷a³xin² ni¹. 19 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, t⁷in³-la²ntai³, coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li² ca²ma³nta³-ni³.

Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

(Mt. 24:23-28, 36-42)

²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷ia¹ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsen³ cji³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ²¹ Ni⁴coi⁴tso⁴-jin²: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ i⁴ ti¹jna³jjin³-no³vi⁴. ²² C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴me³-no³ jchao⁴³ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ jchao⁴³. ²³ C⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. A³li² ma³nquin¹-jion²³, ni⁴mai¹tjen⁴nqui³-jin²lao⁴³. ²⁴ Jo³-ni³ tsa² l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ si¹cja³te³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³qui³jnta² nc⁷a¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² ma³chjen¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-le⁴. ²⁶ Jo³ coan³ chon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Noé, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁷ Tsa³cjen², qui³ts⁷i³, chi³xan³, qui³si³qui³xan³ xi¹ncjin¹, sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Noé chi³tso³ y⁷ai³-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ jtsi¹xcon¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jo³ coan³ chon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Lot. Tsa³cjen², qui³ts⁷i³, tsa³ca³tse³, tsa³ca³te¹na³, tsa³c⁷e¹ntje², tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ ni³⁷ya³. ²⁹ To⁴nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ Lot ji³tjo³-ni³ ⁷nte³ Sodoma, ts⁷a³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ l⁷i¹ cao⁴ chao³ azufre xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³. ³⁰ Jo³-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴ chon³ je² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴tsen³son²tsen³. ³¹ Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² nt⁷ia³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ tjio¹ya³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² li²coi³ fi²jen³ nca³ scoe¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jan¹ ti¹jna³ nqui³chao³ jan¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² li²coi³ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³⁷t⁷a³. ³² Na¹nta³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ Lot. ³³ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²

ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C²oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³⁴ C²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ c²oe¹yo³son² jnco³ na⁴chan³ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-ve⁴, jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. ³⁵ Jao² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ to⁴ña³ sc²ao¹, jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. ³⁶ Jao² xi³ coa⁴tio⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³, jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. ³⁷ Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jña¹-ni³, Señor. C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ jña³ s²e⁴jna³ yao³c²en³, ya⁴² coa⁴tio⁴jtin¹ ni¹que¹.

18

Jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴

¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² jo³-s²in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c²oe¹ts²oa³ntsje², c²oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ si⁴qui³jta³². ² Qui³tso²: Ya⁴ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjin¹ jnco³ xca²le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴tsa³ve³xcon¹-jin² cho⁴ta⁴. ³ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjin¹ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ ncjin² c²a³ ja³ai³nch²oe² xca²le⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³, ch²a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³ t²a³ts²e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na⁴. ⁴ To⁴nca³ jnco³jao² ni⁴chjin³ coan³cai³-le⁴, li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴. Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴ve³xcon¹-jian²³ cho⁴ta⁴, ⁵ coi³ nca³ je² chjon⁴²c²an³-ve⁴ ti¹si¹jti³-na³, c²oa³sje³ntjai²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ qui³ncha²si³-ni³na³. ⁶ Qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴no¹⁷ya³-lao⁴³ jo³ tso² xca²le⁴ts²en⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁷ C²oa⁴ Ni³na¹ a³ tsi² c²oe⁴²nta³jjin³-le⁴ xi⁴ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³ xi³ n²ion¹ nchja⁴-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴, a³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. ⁸ C²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ n²ion¹ xi⁴ti¹ c²oe⁴²nta³jjin³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ je² n²ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, a³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³

⁹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²c⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjoan³, xi³ ts⁷a³sje³nqui³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³, qui³tso²jnco³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². ¹⁰ Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³quin³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³, jnco³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, xi³ nqui²jnco³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. ¹¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ se¹nto³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ti⁴je²-ni³: Ni³na¹ tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ a³li² coi³-jian²³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ cha³jnqui³, ni⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cjoan³ nta³ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. ¹² Jao² c⁷a³ nca³ jnco³ xo³ma²na⁴ vi³jna³nchjan²³, tsjoa³nia¹³ jnco³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ xi³ sa³co¹-na³. ¹³ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, cjin³ ti¹jna³. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³mi³nc⁷a³ xcon⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. To⁴si¹jtsin³t⁷a³-ni³ nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni³na¹, ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ nia¹³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je²-vi⁴, li²coi³ je² xi³jnco³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³jen³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. Nca⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³.

Jesús si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ ⁷nti¹xti³

(Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² ⁷nti¹xti³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ ji³cho²cao⁴. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: T⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ xti³-ve⁴, nca³ ca²tji³n³choa¹con³-na³, a³li² v⁷e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi²coi³ scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ⁷nti¹ scoe¹ xi³ v⁷ai²-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³.

*Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchi⁴na¹
(Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro nta³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷ian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ ⁷mi²-si¹ni³nai¹³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnco³ je² Ni³na¹. ²⁰ Je³²⁷yai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin²³, a³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin²³, a³li² ni²che¹-jin²³, a³li² va³sen²nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c⁷a³. Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²si³cji³tjo³soan²³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ xtia³. ²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nqui²jnco³-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cha³-li². Ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴²-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷choa¹t⁷a³-nai¹³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴fa¹ coan³-le⁴, nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ nchi⁴na¹. ²⁴ Ti¹ve³ Jesús nca³ cjai¹nca³ va³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-ve⁴, qui³tso²: A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ ñ⁷ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴. ²⁵ Li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ camello jña³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ xcon⁴ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. ²⁶ Je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tsi² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ jme³ xi³ tsain⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ ji³n⁷choa³t⁷a³-lai²⁴jin⁴. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³tio¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, xi³jcha¹-le⁴, nts⁷e⁴, chjon⁴²-le⁴, xti³-le⁴, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ³⁰ xi³ tsi² tsa² nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ya³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ s⁷a⁴n⁷choa¹.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³
(Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

³¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³t⁷a³xin²cao⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³squi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³² Sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², coi⁴jno³que³, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, c⁷oe⁴²cha⁷jon³-le⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ coa⁴²-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷en³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ni⁴⁷i⁴ts¹-jin² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² en¹ je²-vi⁴ ti¹jna³⁷ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jo³tso²-ni³.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ caridad
(Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³nchoa³chian³ ya⁴ Jericó, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ntai³ ntia⁴², ti¹si¹je¹ caridad. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjio¹fa³⁷a³to³, qui³tsi²na³nqui³ jme¹-ni³ je²-ve⁴. ³⁷ Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ Jesús nazareno ti¹fa³⁷a³to³. ³⁸ C⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹t⁷a³, qui³tso²: Jesús, ?nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³. ³⁹ Je² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon² qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: ?nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ cjoia⁴nchoa³t⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³⁷a³chian³-le⁴, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: ⁴¹ Jme¹ xi³ me³-li² nca³ si³cao⁴-le²³, c⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Señor, me³-na³ nca³ nta³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²ntia³-na³. ⁴² C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsen³-li², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. ⁴³ Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ts⁷a³sje³nta³ Ni³na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³.

19

Zaqueo jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³

¹ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jericó, ti¹fa³⁷a³to³. ² Coe⁴-ni³, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Zaqueo ⁷mi², xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴-na¹ ni¹. ³ Me³-le⁴ sco¹tsen³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ Jesús, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷nti¹jtoa² cji³ nca³ je². ⁴ Qui³to²ca³ ti¹tjon². Jnco³ ya¹ sicómoro qui³quin³⁷a², jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco¹tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷a³to³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴² ji³n⁷choa³ ja⁴⁷nte³ je²-ve⁴, Jesús qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Zaqueo, ti²tjo⁴jen⁴ nti⁴toin⁴, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ coa²te⁴jna³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Zaqueo ji³tjo³jen³ nti⁴ton⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹tjao² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ts⁷i³ qui³si³c⁷a³xqui⁴, qui³tso² nca³ je³ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ si¹cja¹ya³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Zaqueo tsa³ca³sen²nto³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Coe⁴-ni³ Señor, va³sen³ tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, tsjoa³-nca¹ni³le⁴ ño³ c⁷a³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ca²fa³⁷ai³ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² i⁴ nt⁷ia³-vi⁴, nca⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Abraham ni¹ nta³ tsa² je². ¹⁰ Nca⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ca¹sjai³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ c⁷a³sje³ntjai² je² xi³ qui³cha³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² te³ vi²xo⁴-ve⁴

¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³n⁷ch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús qui³tso² jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², nca⁴ Jesús ti¹jna³čhian³-le⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴tsen³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-⁷ni³: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³, qui³ jnco³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ cjin³⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹jnco³-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cjo¹n⁴choa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³. ¹³ Qui³nchja⁴-

le⁴ te³ cho⁴2nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ te³ vi²xo⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷iaon⁴³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjen⁴ nca³ cjoe²7e⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ coan³jti³que³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ y⁷a³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³-na³jin⁴. 15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³7ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴2nta³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ taon⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. 16 Ja³7ai³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³tso²: Señor, je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son² te³ vi²xo⁴. 17 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tjin¹-ni³, nta³-ni¹ cho⁴2nta³ ji³. Nta³ qui³ni²tjo³soin²³ cao⁴ xi³ choa³, te³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lai⁴. 18 Ja³7ai³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, qui³tso²: Señor, je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son² aon² vi²xo⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ji³ aon² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lai⁴. 20 Ja³7ai³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ qui³tso²: Señor, i⁴ ti¹jna³-li² je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao²-na³ ja⁴jin³ pa³ne²to⁴. 21 Nca⁴ qui³t³sa³cjon³-le²³ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ti¹xai¹³, ji³ chjoai¹³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e²xcoi¹³ xi³ tsi² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³. 22 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷ao³ cho⁴2nta³ cjoain³ ji³, to⁴cao⁴ en¹-li⁴ m⁷aon³ne²-le²³ je¹. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³7ya³-nai¹³ nca³ an³ cho⁴ta⁴cha³ti¹xa¹, nca³ cjoe¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e³jna²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e³xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e³ntje²³, 23 a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa³c⁷ai²-si¹ni³ taon⁴-na⁴ ni⁷ia³ jña³ nca³ ma³tse³ taon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe²7e⁴ tsa² cao⁴ 7nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ca³son² si³je¹-le²³ tsa²cai³. 24 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹: Chja⁴7a²xin²-lao⁴³ je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² t²ai²-lao⁴³ xi³ te³ vi²xo⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je³tjin¹-le⁴ te³ vi²xo⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ jon²-vi⁴, to⁴7ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oai⁴²-sa³le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴, nta³ tsa² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, tjo¹⁷a²-le⁴. 27 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³

co²ntran⁴-na⁴ xi³ tsi² coi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ an³ coa³te³xo³ma²³-le⁴ nca³ je², n³choa¹cao⁴³ i⁴-vi⁴, ti⁴cha¹sion³ i⁴ nqui³xcoan³-vi⁴.

Jesús ja³?a³s²en³ Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn. 12:12-19)

²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je²-vi⁴, qui³ ti¹tjon², qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²čhian³-le⁴ ya⁴ Betfagé cao⁴ ya⁴ Betania, ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos ²mi², qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ³⁰ qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquion¹³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹?nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s²aon³ coan⁴sjai³jnc³-no³ bo¹rro¹?nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, xi³ ni⁴-sa³ ²ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. Chjo¹jnta¹?ño¹³ n³choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. ³¹ Tsa² ²ya³-ni³ve⁴ scoi¹na³nqui³-no³: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³ma³chjo²jnta¹?ño¹-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³, je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ³² C⁷oa⁴ qui³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷ain³-le⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹cjen³jnta¹?ño¹ bo¹rro¹-ve⁴, nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³chjo³jnta¹?ño¹-si¹nio³ bo¹rro¹ ²nti¹-vi⁴. ³⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ ja³?ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴ bo¹rro¹?nti¹-ve⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son² Jesús. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² nca³ je², cho⁴ta⁴ tjo¹va¹nta³-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴². ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho²čhian³ jña³ fi²jen³ ni³nto³ Olivos, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nta³ Ni³na¹, n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsa³ve³. ³⁸ Qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ n³choa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Jña¹ chon³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ya⁴ jña³ nc⁷a³-ve⁴. ³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ tsa² je²-vi⁴ jyo¹ c⁷oe¹yo³, la⁴jao⁴ squi³?ntia¹-ni¹.

⁴¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²čhian³, c²ia⁴ tsa³ve³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³squi³nta¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. ⁴² Qui³tso²: Tsa² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ²yai³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹-li², to⁴nca³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ma³-le⁴ xcoin³. ⁴³ Cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-li² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ je² co²ntran⁴-li⁴ c²oe⁴2jna³-li² jnco³ nch²oa¹ni³nte³, cjoa⁴ai¹ca³tio²ntai³-li², c²oa⁴ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² si⁴2c²e²jna³ncho²n²ion¹-li². ⁴⁴ C²oa⁴ si⁴2qui³xo²jen³-li² t²a³na³nqui³ cao⁴ je² xti³-li⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-li², li²coi³ ti⁴c²oe¹yo³son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴ ya⁴ tsi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa³yai³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ Ni³na¹ ja³ai³ si¹xa³t²a³-li².

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19; Jn. 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ C²ia⁴ Jesús ja³a³s²en³ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³ts²aon³sje³ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹va³ts²e³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁴⁶ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t²a³ xon⁴: Nt²ia³-na⁴ nt²ia³ xi³ s²e³ts²oa³ya³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ qui³n²iaon²³. ⁴⁷ Tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ va¹sjai³jo³-s²in² nca³ si⁴2c²en³ Jesús. ⁴⁸ C²oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴2cao⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjio¹nčh²oe¹-le⁴.

20

Jme¹-la⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³tsjao³nte³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

¹ Jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ c²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c²oa⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³, ji³cho²ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ² Qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴t²in²-na³j⁴in⁴ jme¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjao¹nte³-li² nca³ c²oa⁴n²iain²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ ²ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjao³-li²

je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco¹na³nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nao¹³, ⁴ Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Juan a³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-jin²ni³: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, nca³ts⁷i³na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ la⁴jao⁴ c⁷oe⁴²-na¹, nca⁴ ña³qui³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je² Juan jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³ jña³ ts⁷e⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴an³-jin² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-si¹nia³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴² qui³si³quin²ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)

⁹ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²jnco³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² jnco³ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³quin²ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² no¹ qui³. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴çhjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ jnco³ cho⁴nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ je² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴si¹xa¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴. ¹¹ Nqui²jnco³c⁷a² qui³si³ca³sen¹-nca¹ni³ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴nta³, to⁴nca³ je²-ni³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ qui³tso²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ cji³tia³-nca¹ni³. ¹² Ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnco³-nca¹ni³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ cho⁴nta³, to⁴nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ qui³si³qui²aon³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷aon³sje³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴² qui³tso² je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian³. Tsa² coi³ ni⁴çhjin³ si³ca³sen¹³ nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Je²-vi⁴ scoe⁴xcon¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ scoe⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³tso²-le⁴

xi¹ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oai⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-vi⁴. Tjian¹ si⁴c⁷en³-nia¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ve⁴ tsan⁴² coan⁴-ni³. ¹⁵ Qui³ts⁷aon³sjejin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³. Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁶ Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴ cjo⁴i⁴n⁴choa³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-le⁴ tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹n⁴ch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Jesús qui³n⁴ch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²: Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴. ¹⁸ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴ sca⁴son² je² la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ coan⁴xcoa⁴-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ sca⁴ne²-le⁴ coan⁴chao³.

V⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César

(Mt. 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mr. 12:12-17)

¹⁹ Tsa³ca¹sjai³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsoa⁴ Jesús ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴. ²⁰ Tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴. Qui³si³ca³sen¹⁷ma³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sco¹tsen³xin²-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴n⁴ch⁷oe¹-ni³le⁴ en¹-le⁴ jo³ tso², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³tsen³xin²-le⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, ⁷ya³-ni¹⁴jjin⁴ nca³ ji³ nta³ c⁷oa⁴si³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ va³co²yai³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴nco¹son² ⁷mi³coai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ va³co²yai³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²² A³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴sa¹ César a³xo⁴ mai³. ²³ To⁴nca³ je² tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹t⁷a³-

si¹ni³nao¹³. ²⁴ Ta⁴co²-nao¹³ taon⁴-ve⁴: [?]ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ xco¹son² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ts⁷e⁴ César. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ César je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ César, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶ Li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹nqui³ en¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴sa³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴. To⁴tsa³c⁷e²yo³jyo¹-ni¹.

Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³

(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³c⁷a²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³-jin². Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: ²⁸ Maestro, Moisés qui³squi³-na¹: Tsa² jnco³ nts⁷e³² coi⁴ya¹, tsa² chjon⁴² tjin¹-le⁴, tsa² tsi² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³ coi⁴ya¹, je² nts⁷e⁴ ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² chjon⁴²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³jao³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. ²⁹ Ña³to³ coan³ xi³ ti⁴nts⁷e⁴-ni³. Je² xi³ [?]nti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ chjon⁴². Tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² nca³ c⁷en³. ³⁰ Tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² nca³ c⁷en³. ³¹ Tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ña³to³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³-ni¹, a³li²coi³ xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. ³² Xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ c⁷en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-na¹ tso²c⁷oa⁴, [?]ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴ coi⁴xan³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴. ³⁵ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, ni⁴coi⁴xan³-jin², ni⁴c⁷oi⁴jin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³. ³⁶ Li²coi³ ti⁴coan³-ni³le⁴ coi⁴ya¹, nca⁴ ma³nco¹son² a²ncje⁴. [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³. ³⁷ Je² xi³ c⁷en³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. Nta³ tsa³ Moisés c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³, ya⁴ jña³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ [?]nti¹ya¹na³⁷ya¹, jña³ nca³

qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, c²oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. ³⁸ Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ c²en³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts²e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³, nca⁴ nca³ts²i³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjio¹con³. ³⁹ Qui³nchja⁴c²a²-le⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano: Maestro, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³-ve⁴. ⁴⁰ A³li²coi³ coan³n²ion¹con³ nca³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-sa³le⁴.

Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴ David

(Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s²in²ni³ nca³ tso² nca³ Cristo ²nti¹-le⁴ David. ⁴² Ti⁴je²-ni³ David tso² ya⁴ libro Salmos: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴: Ti⁴jna³t²a³-nai¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴, ⁴³ sa³nta³ si³c²e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³, jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ jña³ ncha³son² ntso⁴coi³. ⁴⁴ C²oa⁴-s²in² David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴. Jo¹-s²in²ni³ nca³ ²nti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Tjio¹nch²oe¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: ⁴⁶ Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴ v²a³mjen³ cao⁴ na³jño³jncho³, c²oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ti²nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ me³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴³ nt²ia³ sinagoga, c²oa⁴ je² ²nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ jña³ cjen²s²oi¹. ⁴⁷ Xi³ fa³yo³ntjai² nt²ia³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴. To⁴chji³ne³-ni¹ tse³² v²e¹ts²oa³. Je² xi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ s²e⁴-le⁴.

21

²nti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ ²nti¹chjon⁴²

(Mr. 12:41-44)

¹ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ nca³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ taon⁴-le⁴ ya⁴³ ca²xa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴.

2 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ve³ jnco³ ²nti¹chjon⁴² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ²nti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ ya⁴-ve⁴. 3 Jesús qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³. 4 Nca³ts⁷i³ je²-vi⁴ to⁴ca²tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ njen³nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ nta³ tsa² yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjen².

Jtsao⁴nqui³ yo⁴nco⁴, choa⁴xcon¹ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³

(Mt. 24:1-28; Mr. 13:1-23)

5 C²oa⁴ tj¹n¹ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, nca³ coan³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na³sca¹cjoan³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: 6 T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ⁷yao³-vi⁴, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴, c²oa⁴ jtsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³. 7 Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro, c⁷ia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnc³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 8 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Cho¹t¹saon³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ nti⁴a²t⁷a³xin², nca⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴ jan³²ain¹-na⁴, coi⁴tso⁴: An³ nia¹³ Cristo. C²oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-sa³: Ni⁴chjin³ ti¹jna³chian³-ni¹. A³li² ma³nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ je². 9 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²ya²-lao⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³, a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ ti¹tjon² c²oa⁴coan⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nti⁴ton⁴ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ni³: Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 11 C²oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a² chaon¹xcon¹, c²oa⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² ⁷nte³ coan⁴ cji³ncha¹ ch²in³vi³. C²oa⁴ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c²oa⁴ cjai¹ tse³ choa⁴xcon¹ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 12 To⁴nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsoa⁴-ni³no³ cao⁴ ntsja³, ch⁷ao³

coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-no³, sca⁴ni²t²a³-no³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ sca⁴ni²s⁷en³-no³ nto⁴ya¹. Coai⁴cao⁴-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ gobierno xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴. ¹³ Je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oao⁴³ en¹-no³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷ao²³-to³con²³, nca³ tsi² to⁴nqui³-ni³ ni²cja³ai³tsjaon³ jme³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³. ¹⁵ Nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ en¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²to³con² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷a³-no³, ni⁴c⁷oe⁴²cja²a²cao⁴-jin²no³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-no³. ¹⁶ Sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³, nta³ tsa² n⁷ai³-no³ cao⁴ nts⁷ao³ cao⁴ xi²nquio⁴³ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³c⁷a³-no³ nca³ jon². ¹⁷ Coan⁴jti³que³-no³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnco³-jin² ntsja⁴-le⁴ jco³ cha⁴. ¹⁹ Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³ si⁴qui³njaon³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ Jerusalén, nca³ tjio¹chjoa²ntai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, jchao⁴³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ xi¹ti¹. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ca²ta³fi²xin², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nqui³chao³, a³li² ya⁴ fa³a³s⁷en³jin³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ²² Nca⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nca³jao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴. ²³ Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ n⁷ti¹ y⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹ca³qui³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, nca⁴ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴a² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁴ Ña³qui³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ coi⁴ya¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ preso coai⁴cao⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴ncha⁴ne²taon³ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³ xi³ li² judío-jin², jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² coan⁴jnco³.

⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹

(Mt. 24:29-35,42-44; Mr. 13:24-37)

²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ s⁷e⁴ choa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ts⁷oi¹, ts⁷e⁴ sa¹, ts⁷e⁴ ni³ño³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴va³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³

na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³, nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ c⁷oe⁴²jta³ jo³-s⁷in²
 n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴ nta¹xo¹-le⁴, ²⁶ Coan⁴⁷i³nta³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ sco¹ya³-le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³
 tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtin¹ya³-ni³. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴² scoe⁴
⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹j³in³ yo³jvi³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴-
 vi⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, cho¹tsen³nc⁷ao³,
 c⁷oa⁴ cho¹mi³tjaon⁴³ jco³, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-
 no³ n⁷choa¹čhian³. ²⁹ Qui³tso²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²:
 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ya¹ higo-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ ya¹.
³⁰ To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ v⁷e¹jts⁷en¹ ⁷nti¹xca⁴-le⁴, nta³ ⁷yao³
 nca³ chan⁴jtsi¹ ti¹n⁷choa¹čhian³. ³¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³
 jon²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
 ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ ti¹jna³čhian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
³² Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² coi³ coi⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³yi³je³ je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ³³ Nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni¹, to⁴nca³
 je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ³⁴ Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³
 tsi² tsa² coi³ ai¹ sca⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ai¹ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi²
 tsa² cja³to³con²³, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² chen⁴.
³⁵ Nca⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 tjio¹ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ³⁶ Cja³ta³con² ti⁴yo³-
⁷ni³, t²e²ts⁷oao³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-
 si¹ni³no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ sa⁴co²-si¹ni³no³
⁷nte³ nqui³xcon⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³⁷ Nca³ ni⁴čhjin³
 Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ njion² ji³tjo³
 tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos ⁷mi². ³⁸ Nca³ ta⁴njon²
 nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ cjo⁴ni⁷ch⁷oe¹-si¹ni³le⁴.

22

Co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14:1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

¹ Coan³čhian³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ vi³tjo³ s⁷oi¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³, xi³ pa²xco⁴ [?]mi²-le⁴. ² Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tjio¹va¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús, nca⁴ qui³t³sa³cjon¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Satanás ja³⁷a³s⁷en³j³in³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Judas xi³ Iscariote [?]mi², je² jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. ⁴ Qui³ Judas, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi³nta⁴ yo⁴nc⁴. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴. ⁵ Je²-vi⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴. ⁶ Judas qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹sjai³⁷nte³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin² scoe⁴.

Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴

(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Cor. 11:23-26)

⁷ Ja³⁷ai³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xi¹jten⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ s⁷oi¹. ⁸ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, t⁷e²ntao³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² pa²xco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴chi³-si¹nia¹. ⁹ Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ c⁷oe¹ntai³⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, sa⁴te¹jion³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jnco³ ni³sa³na³nta¹, tain¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ sa³⁷nta³ ni³⁷ya³ jña³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³: Maestro xo⁴ tso²-li²: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cuarto jña³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ je² pa²xco⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ je² coa⁴co²-no³ jnco³ cuarto xi³ je³, xi³ ti¹jna³ son²nc⁷a³, xi³ je³chon³nta³. T⁷e²yo³ntao³

ya⁴-ve⁴. 13 Qui³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ hora, Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ pa²stro⁴. 15 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴cao⁴-no³ je² pa²xco⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ cjoa³7a³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 16 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa²ti⁴squi²ne⁴-sa³nia³ pa²xco⁴ sa³7nta³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Qui³scoe¹ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tso²: Chjoa¹³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴c⁷a³vi¹jjin³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. 18 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-sa³nia³ je² na³nta¹to³tse⁴²-ve⁴ sa³7nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴7ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 19 Qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ tsjoa³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ coi³-vi⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ c⁷oe¹jjin³ta³con²-si¹ni³nao¹³. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ v⁷e³nta³coa⁴ cao⁴ njin¹-na⁴ xi³ xi¹jen⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 21 To⁴nca³, coe⁴-ni³, ntsja³ je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, i⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³cao⁴-na³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-vi⁴. 22 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² 7nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ xa¹ tji¹nta³-ni³, to⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² je²-vi⁴.

Tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

24 C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ 7ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². 25 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² si¹c²e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³

c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ a³li² coi³-jion²³, to⁴sa³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon² jin³-no³, ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ma³⁷nti¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹xa¹. ²⁷ Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²⁻⁷ni³, a³ je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³⁷t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, a³xo⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ya³ tso³jmi². A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³⁷t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ ti²jna⁴jin³-no³vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-no³. ²⁸ Jon² nio¹³ xi³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴ntsjai²-nao¹³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cho²t⁷a³-na³. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, ³⁰ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴chi³-si¹nio³, s⁷io⁴-si¹nio³ t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-na⁴, ya⁴ jña³ va³te³xo³ma²³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴yo³son²-si¹nio³ ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²coi²ntao⁴³ xi³ te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel.

Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Jn. 13:36-38)

³¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Simón, Simón, coe⁴-ni³, Satanás qui³si³je¹-no³ nca³ si⁴²tsje³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² trigo xi³ s⁷e⁴tsao³jne³nqui³. ³² To⁴nca³ an³ tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²-le²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ntia³² cha⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ ji³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³, ti⁴n⁷ioin¹³-con³ nts⁷ai³. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nca³ cjo¹cao⁴-le²³ nta³ tsa² nto⁴ya¹, nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Pedro, c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ nca³ li²coi³ squi¹⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ji³ jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ nca³ tsi² coi³ ya³xcon³-nai¹³.

Jnc³ xi³jtsa³taon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴⁷ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³

³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-no³, a³li² cao⁴ xi³jtsa³taon⁴-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ na⁴⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ jte¹-jin², a³ tjin¹ xi³ cha³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Ni⁴jme³-jin². ³⁶ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je²

xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³jt³sa³taon⁴, ca²ta³cjoe¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ na⁴ya³, ca²ta³cjoe¹. Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴, ca²ta³te¹na³ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³tse³. ³⁷ Coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³, je² xi³ tji¹t²a³ xon⁴-ve⁴ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-sa³ t²a³ts²an⁴: Ts²a³xqui⁴cao⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts²a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³chji³ t²a³ts²an⁴ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son². ³⁸ C²ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, coe⁴-ni³ jao² qui⁴cha⁴nto³. C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coan⁴²-ni³.

Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³

(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

³⁹ C²ia⁴ Jesús ji³tjo³, qui³ jo³-s²in² nca³ coan³nca³-le⁴ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ⁴⁰ C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² je² nte³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T²e²ts²oao³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsao⁴j³in³-si¹nio³ je¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³. ⁴¹ C²ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ cjin³ sa³te¹, c²oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch²in³, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³. ⁴² Qui³tso²: N²ai³, tsa² me³-li² chja⁴a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴n²ain³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-na³ nca³ an³, to⁴jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-li² nca³ ji³. ⁴³ C²ia⁴ coan³tsen³jnco³-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹. ⁴⁴ Cjai¹ aon³ cji³ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴n²ion¹ tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³, c²oa⁴ qui³tjo³nta¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² tse³ njin¹ xi³ ca²tin³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³ t²a³na³nqui³. ⁴⁵ C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴-ni³ nca³ ti¹v²e¹ts²oa³, ja³ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³fe² t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹-le⁴. ⁴⁶ Qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ ti³yo³fe²-si¹nio³. Ti⁴so²tjaon⁴³, t²e²ts²oao³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsao⁴jion³ je¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³.

Qui³tsoa³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ C²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ ja³ai³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c²oa⁴ je² xi³ Judas mi², jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je². Ji³cho²nch²oe² Jesús

nca³ c⁷oe⁴²ntso³⁷a². ⁴⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Judas, a³ je² cjoa^{4v}e²ntso³⁷a²-vi⁴ cha³ni²t⁷a³-ni³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴⁹ Je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Jesús, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ si⁴qui²⁷aon³-ni¹⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³. ⁵⁰ C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xo⁴ño³ nca³qui²xi⁴. ⁵¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Ti⁴c⁷e¹jnao³ to⁴⁷i⁴² tjen⁴-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ xo⁴ño³, qui³si³nta³-ni³. ⁵² Jesús qui³tso²-le je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ji³n³choa³con³-le⁴: A³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ che¹ ca²vi²tjo⁴cao⁴³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ cao⁴ ya¹. ⁵³ Ya⁴ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ ni⁴χjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nc⁴, a³li²coi³ qui³cho²mi³tjaon⁴³ ntsao⁴³ nca³ qui³nto³va³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ tsaon⁴³ hora, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴njon².

Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tsoa³, qui³cao⁴, qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Pedro qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ⁵⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹tse³ l⁷i¹ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nti³tsin³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²yo³ntai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ Pedro. ⁵⁶ C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³ tsa³ve³ Pedro nca³ ti¹jna³ntai³ l⁷i¹, qui³sco²tsen³⁷a², qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². ⁵⁷ To⁴nca³ Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³, qui³tso²: Ji³ chjon⁴², li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ nca³ je². ⁵⁸ Xi³ ti⁴coan³ jnco³tjo²-nca¹ni³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tsa³ve³ Pedro, qui³tso²: Ji³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Ji³ x⁷in⁴, a³li² an³-jian²³. ⁵⁹ Jnco³-la⁴ hora scan³-ni³, nqui²jnco³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo ni¹. ⁶⁰ Pedro qui³tso²:

Ji³ x⁷in⁴, li²coi³ ⁷ve³ jme³ xi³ si³. Nti⁴ton⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³, qui³squi³ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹. ⁶¹ C⁷ia⁴ Nai³-na¹ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ Pedro. C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ cji³ntia¹-jin² cha¹xi³cha¹, coi⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-nai¹3 jan² c⁷a³. ⁶² C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³ nti³tsin³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴2cji³ qui³squi³nta¹.

Tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:67-68; Mr. 14:65)

⁶³ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹tsoa³n⁷ion¹ Jesús, tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴. ⁶⁴ Tsa³ca¹jcho³ma³ ncjain¹, qui³si³jtsin³a³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jin⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ ca²v⁷e¹-li². ⁶⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² cjoa⁴ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ junta Jesús

(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s²e³sen¹, coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ junta-le⁴ve⁴. ⁶⁷ Qui³tso²: Tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jin⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³. ⁶⁸ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² an³ sco³na³nqui³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, li²coi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³, ni⁴ coi⁴njion¹-jin²nao¹³. ⁶⁹ Xi³ va³se²ts⁷ia⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷⁰ Qui³tso² nca³ts⁷i³: Nco⁴ a³ ji³ ni¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-⁷ni³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³ coia³. ⁷¹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² nca³ je²: Jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹, nca⁴ ña¹ soa³² xi³ je³qui³no²ya²-le⁴² ts⁷oa³.

23

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

¹ Ji³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús. ² Tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ coan³sjai³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ xin²ntia⁴² fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴j⁴in⁴, nca³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César, nca³ tso² nca³ ti⁴je² ni¹ Cristo je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ³ C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴²mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ ma³sjai³-na³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁵ To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴qui³ti³-ni¹, qui³tso²: V⁷e¹ts²ia⁴ cjoa⁴-si³ nca³ va³co¹ya³ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea, v⁷e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴-cjoan²ni³ na³nqui³ Galilea sa³⁷nta³ i⁴-vi⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Herodes Jesús

⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ Galilea tso²-ve⁴, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nta³ ve³ nca³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Herodes, Pilato qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² Jesús, nca⁴ Herodes c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ Jerusalén coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³ve³ Jesús, cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ coa²tse³ me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴. Ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ Cristo coa⁴co²-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xcon¹. ⁹ Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ ncnjin² cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴²mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴-ve⁴, tjio¹va¹nqui³. Cjai¹nca³ qui³ti²⁷a². ¹¹ To⁴nca³ Herodes cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ taon³ tsa³ve³ Cristo. Tsa³qui³jno²que³. Qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ jnco³ na³jño³jncho³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cji³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹

nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-le⁴ Pilato. ¹² Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴χjin³ coan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ Pilato cao⁴ Herodes, nca³ nca³s⁷a⁴ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹.

Jesús a³xo⁴ Barrabás

(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18:38-19:16)

¹³ C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹⁴ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ni²qui³ncha¹va³sen³-nao¹³ je²-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin²ntia⁴² fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Coe⁴-ni³, an³ ca²si³tso²⁷a³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ ca²ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jña³-le⁴ je¹ xi³ ti³ma³cja³nquio³. ¹⁵ Ni⁴ nta³ tsa² Herodes ca²ma³sjai³-le⁴, nca⁴ Herodes qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-no³ Jesús. Coe⁴-ni³, ni⁴jme³-jin² qui³s⁷in³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ¹⁶ Coa³-cjoan²la²le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ sca³ni³nte¹³. ¹⁷ Tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³n⁷ion¹ nca³ xqui⁴ s⁷oi¹. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ to⁴jnc³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nca³ts⁷i³: Chja⁴⁷a²xin² je²-vi⁴, ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-na³jina⁴ Barrabás. ¹⁹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴-si³ xi³ qui³tjo²mi³tjen⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ qui³si³c⁷en³. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-le⁴, nca⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ Jesús. ²¹ To⁴nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹jta³ nqui²ntia³: Cro² tja³t⁷ai³, cro² tja³t⁷ai³. ²² C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a³: C⁷oa⁴ jme¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s⁷in³-⁷ni³. Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ coan³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Coa³-le⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, sca³ni³nte¹³-⁷ni³. ²³ To⁴nca³ to⁴jo³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jta³qui³ti³-nca¹ni³ nca³ cro² s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ Jesús. Jta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ qui³njen²-le⁴. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Pilato tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tji³tjo³son² jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ nca³ je². ²⁵ Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴si³

xi³ ji³tjo³mi³tjen⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ c²en³ qui³si³c²en³. C²ia⁴ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ c²oa⁴si⁴²cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴.

Qui³ jña³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ cro²

(Mt. 27:32-56; Mr. 15:21-41; Jn. 19:17-30)

²⁶ C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³cao⁴ Jesús, qui³tsoa³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Simón ⁷mi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo, xi³ ti¹n³choa¹-ni³ nqui³chao³. Tsa³ca¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cro² nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ jton³-le⁴ Jesús. ²⁷ Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tjio¹si¹jtsin³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ tjio¹cji³⁷ntia¹va³. ²⁸ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ja⁴xti³ ya¹nchjin¹ Jerusalén, a³li² an³chi¹⁷nta¹ntjai²-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ chi¹⁷ntao¹³ xi³ ti⁴⁴t⁷a³tsaon⁴³-nio³cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹xti³-no³. ²⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ni⁴chjin³ c²ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ ⁷nti⁴, je²ts⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² ⁷nti¹ tsa³c²a³, c²oa⁴ je² chi³qui³ xi³ tsi² ⁷nti¹ qui³si³jcha¹. ³⁰ C²ia⁴ c²oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ni³nto³: Ca²ta³ca³ne²son²-na³jin⁴, c²oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴ tja³jtsa³⁷ma³-na³jin⁴. ³¹ C²ia⁴ tsa² c²oa⁴²s⁷in⁴² je² cjoa⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ xcoen¹ cjoan³ ya¹, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³xi². ³² C²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴t⁷a³ nqui²jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, nca³ si⁴²c²en³. ³³ C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ ⁷nte³jco⁴c²en³ ⁷mi², tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² ya⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, jnco³ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³jnco³ nca³scon¹-le⁴. ³⁴ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: N⁷ai³, ti⁴cha³⁷a³-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² coi³ ve³ jme³ xi³ s⁷in¹. Qui³si³c²a³vi¹ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ c²oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴. ³⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjio¹co³tsen³. Cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tjio¹vi³jno²que³, qui³tso²: Xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tsa³c²a³sje³ntjai², ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³ntjai² yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, c²ia⁴ tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³. ³⁶ Je² so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjao³t⁷ain³, ji³cho²n³h⁷oe² ji³cho²cao⁴-le⁴ vinagre.

37 Qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³.
 38 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tji¹t⁷a³son²-le⁴ jnc³ en¹ cao⁴ letra griega, latina, cao⁴ hebrea xi³ tso²: Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 39 Jnc³ xi³ jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, xi³ cji³o³ tjen⁴v⁷a³nqui³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴. 40 Xi³jnc³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² jcon³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti¹s⁷e³-li². 41 Ña¹-vi⁴ nta³ va³quin²-na¹ nca³ ti¹v⁷ai²-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca³ chjoe¹-nia¹ jme³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ qui³n⁷ian², to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³. 42 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³-nai¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa²ai⁴coai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. 43 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴jna³cao⁴-nai¹³ jña³ na³sca¹ chon³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 44 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ nchi³sen³-la⁴, coan³njion² nca³qui³jnta²son³nte³ sa³nta³ las tres nca³ ma³xon². 45 Je² ts⁷oi¹ coan³njion², c⁷oa⁴ qui³xi³jnta²jen³ va³sen³ je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoe² nca³va³sen³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. 46 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: N⁷ai³ ja⁴ya³ ntsai⁴ v⁷e³jna²³ espíritu-na⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² qui³cha³jta³. 47 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹. 48 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xcon¹ xi³ tjio¹va³sen³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ coan³, qui³ nqui²ntia³ ni³7ya³-le⁴, jo³ to⁴tjio¹si¹jtsin³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 49 To⁴nca³ cjin³ tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ve³xcon³ Jesús cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ji³n⁷choa³tjen⁴nqui³-ni³le⁴ Galilea sa³nta³ Jerusalén.

Qui³sca³ni¹s²en³nqui³ tsjo¹

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ José ²mi², xi³ ts²e⁴ Arimatea jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Judea, xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Je² ni¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³, c²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁵¹ Je² li²coi³ tj¹n¹jnco³-le⁴con³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³, ni⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s²in³. C²oa⁴ je² qui³sco²ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵² Je²-vi⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Pilato, qui³si³je¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. ⁵³ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c²a³jen⁴t²a³ cro², sávana tsa³c²e¹jte¹jin³. Qui³sca³ni¹s²en³nqui³ tsjo¹ xi³ qui³tjo³a²cja¹ na⁴xi⁴, ya⁴ ña³ nca³ ni⁴-sa³ ²ya³-jin² xi³ s²e³jna³ya³. ⁵⁴ Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ víspera-le⁴ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ ja⁴me³ tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ⁵⁵ Je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ji³nčhoa³-ni³ Galilea, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, qui³sco²tsen³ tsjo¹-ve⁴ c²oa⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³s²e³jna³ yao³-le⁴. ⁵⁶ Qui³-ni³, tsa³ca³tio²nta³ xqui³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴ cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹, c²oa⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.

24

Ja³a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c²en³

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nco⁴ nca³ to²ts²in³ xo³ma²na⁴, cjai¹nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³ ji³nčhoa³ jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Ja³ai³cao⁴ xqui³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴, xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³. C²oa⁴ tjen⁴cao⁴-sa³ nqui²jnco³jao² ya¹nchjin¹. ² Coan³sjai³-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ nca³ je³qui³tji³ t²a³xin²-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. ³ C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s²en³, li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ⁴ C²ia⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴coan³-ve⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je²-vi⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ y²a³cja¹ na³jño³jnčho³ xi³ jo³ fa³te³, tsa³qui³ncha³t²a³-le⁴. ⁵ Qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴, tsa³qui³ncha³tjen³ t²a³na³nqui³,

c²ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ ti³ma³fa³sjai³-si¹nio³ i⁴ jin³ c²en³-vi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³-ni³. ⁶ Li²coi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ ja³a³ya²-ni³le⁴. Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ jo³-s²in² tsa³cja¹cao⁴-no³, c²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³ ya⁴ Galilea. ⁷ Qui³tso²: Ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t²a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴, nca³ cro² s²e⁴t²a³, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ ma³jan²-ni³ ni⁴χhjin³. ⁸ C²ia⁴ je² ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ni³ en¹-le⁴ Jesús. ⁹ C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ te³jnc³cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³c²a³, xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹⁰ María Magdalena, Juana, María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ xi³c²a³ xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹¹ To⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ tsa³ve³con³ en¹-le⁴, li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹² To⁴nca³ ji³so²tjen⁴ Pedro, qui³to²ca³ jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³s²en³, ja⁴ncha³ to⁴je² na³jñio³ xi³ qui³s²e³jte¹j¹jin³ Jesús. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-ve⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²

(Mt. 16:12-13)

¹³ Coe⁴-ni³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴χhjin³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹fi² jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Emaús ?mi², xi³ jao²-la⁴ hora cjin³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ Jerusalén. ¹⁴ C²ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi², tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-ve⁴. ¹⁵ C²oa⁴coan³ nca³ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³, c²oa⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjo³na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús ji³cho²t²a³χhian³-le⁴, to⁴ña³ qui³tsjen³-ni³. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ xcon⁴ qui³s²e³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús. ¹⁷ C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ en¹-ni³ xi³ cho³va²-nio³vi⁴ nca³ ti³mao³. C²oa⁴ je² tsa³qui³ncha³. N²ion¹ va³ cjoan³. ¹⁸ Qui³nchja⁴ jnc³ xi³ Cleofas ?mi², qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ to⁴ji³ to⁴jnc³ ni¹ xi³ cjoa²ai⁴ ni²xa³t²ai³ Jerusalén, xi³ li²coi³ tsa³yi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ya⁴ c²oa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴χhjin³-vi⁴. ¹⁹ C²ia⁴ Jesús

qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴-ni³. C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷e⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Cjai¹nca³ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ en¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ²⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-na⁴jin⁴ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro². ²¹ To⁴nca³ jain⁴-jin⁴ qui³cho²ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³-sa³, nt⁷ai⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷a³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹xcon¹-na³jin⁴. Ta⁴njon²ya³ qui³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. ²³ A³li²coi³-xo¹ coan³sjai³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Ji³nčhoa³-ni³ qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-xo¹ti⁴ tsa³ve³ sen¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ Cristo ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. ²⁴ Qui³ c⁷a³ xi³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ ya⁴ t⁷a³ tsjo¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ chon³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ nca³ qui³tso² ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ je² li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴chi⁴con¹³, c⁷oa⁴ xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ tsi² nti⁴ton⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶ A³ tsi² tsa² coan³chjen¹ nca³ Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³tsen³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²čhian³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹ jña³ nca³ tjio¹fi², Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cjin³ coai⁴-sa³. ²⁹ To⁴nca³ je² jao² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷in³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴jna³cao⁴-na³jin⁴ nca³ je³²coan³xon², c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷oi¹ je³qui³sca³ntjai². Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴. ³⁰ Xi³ coan³-ni³, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴, Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³⁷ain³, qui³si³xco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴, c⁷oa⁴

t³sa³ve³xcon³-²ni³ to⁴nca³ je² qui³ qui³cha³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ³² Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: A³ tsi² tsa² cjai¹ tsjoa³ya³ coan³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ na⁴jmi¹-na¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco³x⁷a¹nqui³ xcoan³² jo³ tso² en¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escrituras. ³³ Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Coan³sjai³-le⁴ xi³ te³jnc³ xi³ tjio¹xco¹ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴. ³⁴ Xi³ tjio¹tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ ja³7a³ya²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ coan³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Simón. ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jme³ xi³ coan³-le⁴ ya⁴³ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ve³xcon³ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴.

Coan³tsen³ Jesús nqui³xcon⁴ xi³ te³jnc³

(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Jn. 20:19-23)

³⁶ Tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús je² soa³ tsa³ca³sen²jna³j³in³ va³sen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nch⁷an¹ ti⁴yo³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tso³cjon¹, tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹, qui³si³cja³2ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ espíritu. ³⁸ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³yo³xcon¹-si¹ni³no³, a¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹si¹cjao¹j³in³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ³⁹ Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ntsa⁴ ntso⁴coa³, nca⁴ ti⁴7an³-nia³: Cha¹jon³-nao¹³, cho¹t³saon³, nca⁴ je² xi³ espíritu ⁷mi² ni⁴yao³-jin² ni⁴ni³nta³-jin² tj³in¹-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ⁷yao³ nca³ tj³in¹-na³. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴, tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ ntsja³ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴. ⁴¹ To⁴nca³ je² cje³ ma³cjain¹-jin²le⁴, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹xcon¹. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tj³in¹ i⁴tse¹-no³ xi³ ma³vi³chi³-ni³. ⁴² C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³ i⁴tse¹-le⁴ jti⁴qui³chjan¹ cao⁴ jnc³ ⁷hjoa⁴ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴se²rra⁴. ⁴³ Jesús qui³scoe¹, qui³squi³ne³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ⁴⁴ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ tsa³cja³cao⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴libro⁴-le⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ Salmo ⁷mi². ⁴⁵ C²oa⁴ qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escritura. ⁴⁶ Qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴²-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴, nca³ c²oa⁴²-s⁷in² coan³chjen¹ nca³ je² Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c²oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²jⁱⁿ³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ nca³ coan³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³, ⁴⁷ c²oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. Coai⁴ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁴⁸ C²oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ xi³ c⁷oao⁴³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁴⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹-no³ je² xi³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-no³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² ti⁴yo³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ sa⁴co²-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ nc⁷a¹ nčhoa¹-ni³.

Jesús qui³cha³ni² nc⁷a³jmi³

(Mt. 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Qui³cao⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Betania. Tsa³cjen¹nc⁷a³ ntsja³, qui³si³chi³con³⁷t⁷ain³. ⁵¹ Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹si¹chi³con³⁷t⁷ain³, tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³cha³ni² nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁵² Xi³ je³tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús, cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵³ C²oa⁴ tjio¹ntsjai² ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴, tjio¹v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴-le⁴ ni³na¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Jesucristo

New Testament in Mazatec, Huautla (MX:mau:Mazatec, Huautla)
copyright © 1960 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Mazatec, Huautla

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mazateco, Huautla [mau], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Mazatec, Huautla

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

